RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
2018 FEB 22 PM 3:54
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin | TX | 78701

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

- ☒ Primary (12P)
- ☐ General (12G)
- ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C)
- ☐ Special (12S)

Election on 03 / 06 / 2018 in the State of TX

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G)
- ☐ Runoff (30R)
- ☐ Special (30S)

Election on ___ / ___ / ____ in the State of ___

5. Covering Period 01 / 01 / 2018 through 02 / 14 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: ISABEL HOBBS

Signature of Treasurer: Isabel Hobbs Date: 02 / 22 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2018 To: 02 / 14 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ..	716951.77	9656444.25
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	5000.00	367669.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) ...	711951.77	9288774.86
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	1154986.68	11048509.59
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	0.00	124874.96
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) ...	1154986.68	10923634.63
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	6025231.90	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2018 To: 02 / 14 / 2018

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	400096.20	4429845.93
(ii) Unitemized.....	292155.57	4503792.78
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals . ▶	692251.77	8933638.71
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..	24700.00	722805.54
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	716951.77	9656444.25
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	86121.34	7536839.33
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)..	0.00	124874.96
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	3.47	422767.06
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	803076.58	17740925.60

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	1154986.68	11048509.59
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES..	0.00	734190.13
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	0.00	280818.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	5000.00	86851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	5000.00	367669.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS..	12700.00	76462.94
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	1172686.68	12589832.05

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	6394842.00
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	803076.58
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	7197918.58
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	1172686.68
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	6025231.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 519.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
RETIRED
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, SAMUEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 702 CHAMPION AVE. K59
City: PORT ISABEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVANT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 288 CR 2407
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, MADELEINE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1500 MESA VERDE EAST DR. 402 A
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILODEAU, JOHN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 183 CAZADOR DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-6865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSWORTH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6620
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75711-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSWORTH & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 WEST 93RD STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING | Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMMONS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4601 HAMBLEN CT.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 9 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASCA, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3 MYRTLE ROAD
City: BUDD LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: API
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, DARRYL, BONNER, MR.,
Mailing Address 307 GILBERT ROAD
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DB LAND SERVICES
Occupation: PETROLEUM LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 420 1/2 N . NORTON AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 420 1/2 N . NORTON AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWAY, MICHAEL, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 14158 COUNTY RD. 555
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 700 CR 1513
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUSE, WILLIAM, ,.,
Mailing Address 26 CLOVER STREET
City: CARIBOU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04736-2477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET
118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTO, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 914 RIDGE DR.
City: LAVERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT
418
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 HPR
SPC 22
City: SITKA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99835-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address 2614 GATO DEL SOL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLUCKEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD
City: LOGANVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-7221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS | Occupation: LIGHTING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOPKA, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 27250 124TH ST
City: STAPLES | State: MN | Zip Code: 56479-3061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 202 DOUGLAS #3C
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22902-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEATHERWOOD, LELIA, L., ,
Mailing Address 2189 QUAY RD. 42
City: GRADY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88120-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOISTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHE, LOUIS, ,.,
Mailing Address 15943 ASBURY RD
City: DUBUQUE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC KEMIE, JACK, FURMAN, DR.,
Mailing Address 7661 CR 244
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY. 2306
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES
Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 81799 PRISM DR.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15922 71ST ST. NE
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 22 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30 BAYOU SPRINGS COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 24 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 8905 NEW YORK AVE
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12542 SE 131ST CT
City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-1684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY UNITY
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2077.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, MARGIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 2104 HILL COUNTRY DR. 3
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996068B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMELINK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 98413 LILLIANN DR.
MR.
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99338-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, , ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEERA SINHA-FRAZER | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY CT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5706
City: SSCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85261-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMM, GLENN, LEE, LTC., USAF (RET.
Mailing Address 136 BOGEY DR.
City: POLSON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59860-9158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEXINGTON	SC	29073-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TD BANK, NA	BANKING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt
M - M / D - D / Y - Y
01 01 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BROKEN ARROW	OK	74014-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WES UPDIKE	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 530.00

Date of Receipt
M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y
01 01 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 9176 SYDNEY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BRENTWOOD	TN	37027-8149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M - M / D - D / Y - Y - Y - Y
01 01 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 31 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR.
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 32837 FM 85
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 32837 FM 85
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 290 EL CAMINO
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORMOSA PLASTICS CORP., TEXAS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAMAMOTO, STEVEN , K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2006
City: BREWSTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98812-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAPP, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 4805 DENVER DRIVE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 503 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENDER, PAUL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 52727 E. TERRA FERN DR.
City: SANDY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97055-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTLAND GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: UTILITY LINEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 756 CAJON STREET
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-5940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1674 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTICN

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDELLA, LORI, , MS.,
Mailing Address 10390 KESTREL STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33324-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.
City: LINDEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07036-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNICORN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CHIEF ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSTELLO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 218 LOUIS LN
City: ENOLA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17025-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMRON, WILLIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4539 WHITES CREEK ROAD
City: PRICHARD | State: WV | Zip Code: 25555-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1162.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARBY, DEWAYNE, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 1321 LAUREL HILLS CIRCLE
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHSTAR PHYSICIANS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENHOLM, MICHAEL, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 BRASSIE WAY
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1919 DAVIS ROAD
City: TERRY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, JON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 819 ASPEN ST.
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARTLEY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 39 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNUFSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 136 SUMIDA GARDENS LANE 103
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, VERA MAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 358 MICHAEL LN
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SINGLE DONATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 COLLEGE AVE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32401-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLMEDEXPRESS | Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5120 CYPRESS POINT CIR #101
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTON, BONNY, , ,
Mailing Address 145 FARM TO MARKET 3351 N
City: BERGHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78004-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE
B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 226 CLAY ROAD
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARIST COLLEGE
Occupation: ADJUNCT PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9451 W TONTOLANE
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWEN, MARTHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6 SAPPHIRE CT.
City: NORTH NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67117-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1366 ASTOR COURT
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANN'S PORTABLE BARS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8188 MISTRAL DRIVE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32827-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA NATIONAL
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLEOD, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 177. TURKEY CREEK
City: ALACHUA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32615-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIRA, ELVIRA, MARIA, MS.,
Mailing Address 8517 HEARTH DRIVE
APARTMENT 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORLING, NEVA, , ,
Mailing Address 7230 SANTA BARBARA ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-4635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWAK, JANUSZ, , ,
Mailing Address 6204 NEWKIRK CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89130-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAFT
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-9052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77030-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROPATI, DANIELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 770 5TH STREET NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20001-2674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MIAMI UNIVERSITY OF OHIO	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101

City	State	Zip Code
FINDLAY	OH	45840-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 46 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, JOEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 412 FOSTER LANE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RANDALL COUNTY TEXAS
Occupation: SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6225 W 10050 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHROPULOS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNODGRASS, JOANN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 866473
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-6473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOTAK, TIBERIU, , ,
Mailing Address 1997 W HOUSTON AVE
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-4469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYERS, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5405 ESTATE LANE
City: PARKER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3227 NW 123 TERRACE
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN M SULLIVAN PA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEAZY, MARY, A., MS,
Mailing Address 12521 GRITSCO DR.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1451 S. 77TH STREET
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53214-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFPF
Occupation: FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2762 BEN GREEN RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-9551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 144 E KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 10425 GARRISON ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80021-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,
Mailing Address 2260 VERBENA AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, RAMAH, D., ,
Mailing Address 10638 CAVELIER POINT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEOMAN, NANCY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5244 DEPAUL DRIVE
City: FAIRVIEW HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 62208-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 S LASALLE ST
City: BEATRICE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68310-5438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTTS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2507 WINDMILL DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1081.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 151-05 CROSS ISLAND PKWY APT 6 A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: FRT LOGISTICS SUPEVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 EL DORADO BLVD NORTH
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 55 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2470 COUNTY ROAD WW
City: GLENN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95943-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCORKLE FARMS | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPLST II
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996206B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADDIE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1635 KANSAS NSTREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-2659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996205B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 8 GLENMONT RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE STATION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889-3636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHATLEY, SAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 832
City: LONE STAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 75668-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&B ENGINEERING
Occupation: ELEC ENGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 9003 GLADIN CT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUROCK COMMERCIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403
City: GUALALA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95445-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 60 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAMRZLA, JOHNNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2229 EAST AVENUE Q
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93550-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN PACIFIC
Occupation: ROOFING & SHEETMETAL CONTRACTORS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVILA, HECTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 226 GARDEN HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997001B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARIGUATA, GUILLERMO, , ,
Mailing Address 556 RANCHO BAUER DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONYX ENGINEERING, INC. | Occupation: COTB
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 387HINCHEY HOLLOW RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 18067 BLUE SAIL DR.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 506 PRIVATE ROAD 7257
City: COLMESNEIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75938-4224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EXPRESS JET AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULCAHY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 16502 W 132ND CT
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MASTER LOCK COMPANY
Occupation: NATIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 64 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSOWER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2120 SUGAR MILL LN
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RR RAMSOWER, INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBE, ROSS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2721 VICTOR ST.
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INS. SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, FREDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5336 REILLY RD
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76305-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WICHITA FALLS ISD
Occupation: PART TIME HOME BOUND TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17391 MADISON AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVELLO, WALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 622 N HAWTHORNE RD
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55812-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST.LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,
Mailing Address 108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH
Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORISON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 7703 COUSTEAU DR.
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-5414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LANE
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, MARCIA, SUE, MS.,
Mailing Address 200 ESTATES DR.
City: GIBSONIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGWATER, J. DOWNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DRIVE 7NW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COMERICA BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 726 GROVE AVE
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAHOON, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 18585 MONTEVINA RD
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-9130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATES, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5725 W PLANTATION LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83703-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,
Mailing Address 220 RIVERSIDE
24G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3595 GIN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 27943 SECO CANYON RD.
101
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETSMART
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21500 LASSEN ST
City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 8844 238TH STREET
City: BELLEROSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11426-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 310 PARK AVE
City: VERMILLION | State: MN | Zip Code: 55085-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1154.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTFPAPA
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENMON, MARY, ELLEN, ,
Mailing Address 2410 AVE M
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALVESTON ISD
Occupation: SPEECH PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLGIN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2504 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-6948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 5710 HERALD SQUARE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 NW 445TH RD
City: CENTERVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64019-9290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS.,
Mailing Address 445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST CLASS TRAVEL | Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS | Occupation: SERVICE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 S WATCH RD
City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINNEY, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 299 S. 300 W.
City: VALPARAISO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46385-9648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAKE, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 203 S. ELM STREET
City: CIMARRON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67835-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, OLNEY, L., ,
Mailing Address 17641 SW RICHMOND WAY
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER / AUTHOR / COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNGHINI, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 27304 CALLE PALO SUN CITY CA,
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 80 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PONES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 25-B DEGRAW AVE.
City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 6649 MT HOPE DR.
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELGET, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7520 ELLIOT AVE. SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
MINNEAPOLIS	MN	55423-4564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 445.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD, ENCINITAS, CA

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 2200.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 61 LORI LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CAMARILLO	CA	93010-1231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 475.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 55 EAST PEARSON STREET
5006/7
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 20 SIESTA WAY
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-6917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDETZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 156 FOSSIL COVE LN
City: WILMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60481-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20183022209315742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.
Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON, JOHN, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 501 E. CAMPUS AVE. 212
City: CHESTERTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASSO, EILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7203 AVATOR BAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
- [ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 405
City: SAVAGE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55378-0405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNERGISTIC SOLUTIONS CONSULTING
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5644
151 4TH ST. W #5644
City: KETCHUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLLER, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 219 W 10TH AV
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54902-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASURES BANQUET HALL | Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUDLACEK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 902 LANELL ST
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUGHINGHOUSE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2293 WAYLAND STREET
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW
City: BROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KATARINA LINDLEY DO | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 87 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINTZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1599 KLAMATH DR.
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012079B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, NATALIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKAS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1871 NAGLE
City: MANITOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LDI INDUSTRIES
Occupation: LDI INDUSTRIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING | Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2574 COUSLER CIRCLE
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1707 CR 103
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-3985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A-E-I (ANGLIN ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.)
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUISTION, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4404 SW 1ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARENBERG & WASHER
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCHAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 518 TRAIL VIEW LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE, INC
Occupation: SR. SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUILLEN, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address 2798 AVENIDA DE AUTLAN
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997002B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOCKLER, RICHARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1444 GREATHOUSE RD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-8312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOONEY, DULCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ARRINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37014-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NACIONALES, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 105 LOGAN POND WAY
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89084-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOBLES, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 525 CURTIN LN.
City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-6441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 95 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLL, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 141 SPRINGTREE PWKY
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1915 EDGEWARE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-5928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1995588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTEY, ROSE MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 649 SANTA MARGUERITA DR.
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CCNSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997003B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2439 CHESTNUT GROVE RD.
City: SHARPSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 21782-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLIDIS, ELIAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 BLUEMONT DR.
City: SLC | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2409.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 100 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASTOSKEY, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3829 SHEFFIELD RD
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSS, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1391 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2534 CANTERBURY CIR
City: ROCKLEDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDENOUR, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 N ROYAL OAK
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN STAR CLIENT
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address 110 W 6TH AVE
PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR LLC
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROANE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 104 MILLARD AVE
City: FOX RIVER GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60021-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSC CORP.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMHAMMER, CLAIR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1091 N GRANADA DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR.
City: CENTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SUNBURY	PA	17801-1107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLETON	ID	83644-0457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRENK, LYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 877 HAZELWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	MI	48009-3823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
01 05 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECHLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 25439 N 89TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SICKLES, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 25 CALLE LIBRA CT
City: TIJERAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-7372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, PERLA, , ,
Mailing Address 208 N RIVERSIDE DR.
City: NEPTUNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HACKENSACK MERIDIAN HEALTH
Occupation: MEFICAL LAB SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 215 E 3RD ST
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LEE, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 10901 S FM1915
City: BUCKHOLTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76518-2683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNODGRASS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGAVE HOME HEALTH
Occupation: OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLER, BERNADETTE, LALONDE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE FARM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3801 YELLOWSTONE STREET
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-7245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESTO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CHESHIRE WAY
City: LOUDONVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, MARTHA, S., ,
Mailing Address 220 MEADOWS DR.
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, NANCY, G., ,
Mailing Address 86028 MELISSA RD
City: YULEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32097-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each categcry of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 112 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGAS, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 201227
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78220-8227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOORTMAN, CAROL, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2130 WORTHINGTON AVE
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSP
Occupation: MED LAB TECH
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 113 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 MINNESOTA AVE
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, ROMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 274 VINCENT PL
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDWELL, JUDITH, A.,,
Mailing Address 6340 SUPERIOR DR.
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM,,,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD,,,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3305 BALSAM WAY
City: BERNARDS TWP. | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 315 WEST LIME AVE
City: MONROVIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91016-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 31812 CROSSWOODS WAY
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DTI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, FAITH, , ,
Mailing Address 1258 W PRATT RD
City: DEWITT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOLLINGER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 ARCADE ST.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD
Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERSCH, LANAE, , ,
Mailing Address 1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE
City: ROYERSFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997006B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 217 SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 121 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, AL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL BISHOP
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNON, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 8408 QUEBE ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE BRANNON
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, RICHARD, H., , ,
Mailing Address 2006 ROSEWOOD ST
City: POCAHONTAS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72455-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 134 GRANDE VIEW CIRCLE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 SW 135TH STREET
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7117 N IVANHOE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYESS, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 26531 EL INDIO RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-3673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISER, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2659 OLD GALLANT ROAD
City: GALLANT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35972-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGMEAD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY 17.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCADA, HELEN, R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1080
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77404-1080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCADA DRILLING FLUIDS INC. | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSANG, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: VTSAA
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLENBAUGH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2629 E OAKLAND CHURCH RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 127 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1697 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATY, JANICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 823 HORSESHOE TRAIL
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3051 SPRING MILL DR.
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-5188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 128 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 644 MOONDALE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 129 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, ALISON, VAIL, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 860
City: HAGUE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12836-0860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LANE E.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNUNG, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 411 N PINE HILL ROAD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-8310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIA INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle initial)
LEARN, NOREEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2600 LONDON GROVEPORT RD
119
City: GROVEPORT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43125-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVELL, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 227 BECKER STREET
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, KEVIN, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 1115 AUTUMN GOLD DRIVE
City: GAMBRILLS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21054-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS AIR | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDBERG, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5453 N BROOKS AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGRI-CONSULTANT'S, INC.
Occupation: AGRICULTURAL PEST CONTROL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ED, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5896.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1429 PETTIT DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 134 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, IMA, , ,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEIGHTS, JAMES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 110 BENT OAK DR
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECH ASSIST
Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997007B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILEY REIN LLP
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 137 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINDIN, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBY, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALEB, SCOTT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1776 K. STREET, N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 138 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAVIN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAUD, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN, LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALSTON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 8758 FREESIA DR.
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MTE, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 139 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANISTER, LOUIS, G., , .
Mailing Address 40 CAPTAIN KIDD LN
City: POINTBLANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77364-9798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTIKOFER, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address 3070 N. 125 E.
City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, DANA, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: INDIANOLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98342-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SHEETMETAL MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBNER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1264

City	State	Zip Code
ENGLEWOOD	FL	34295-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DAUBNER TRUCKING LLC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SHAVANO PARK	TX	78231-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JOHN EDEEN
Occupation: SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERVAIS, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1603

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	MT	59840-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LANE E.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	NJ	08022-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 509 WINDSOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-4891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEINZMAN, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1305 NORTH C ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PHILLIPS	NE	68865-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HEINZMAN STREET RODS
Occupation: GM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 HOUMA BLVD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUPHER, THOMAS, TRIGG, MR.,
Mailing Address 9915 KLEPPEL RD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAIN, JOHNANN, S., ,
Mailing Address 805 DAVENTRY DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 594.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7406 RANGE ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEGMANS
Occupation: OVERNIGHT DAIRY STOCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTIZ, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24232 SOUTH 150TH ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, YEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15224 WESTSTATE ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETTRADE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEELYE, MICHA, P., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1190
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19903-1190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUDOUZE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19 MAYFAIR GROVE COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMERON INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997008B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2821 SHADOW DR. W
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PIPING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 972.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLOS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7857 BANNER
City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 148 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 757.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,
Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43
City: SAMARA | State: TX | Zip Code: 44307-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOL, RANDY, G., ,
Mailing Address 3 FRANKLIN STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 409.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTTI | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 150 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KEN, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 1303 CR 145
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, GREG, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 10014 BIG BONE ROAD
City: UNION | State: KY | Zip Code: 41091-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNNER, ROBERT, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 4001 EAST WASHINGTON STREET
City: URBANA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61802-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 152 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999727B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, CAROL, GUICK, MS.,
Mailing Address 4682 KIRSCH LANE
City: YOUNG HARRIS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30582-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, THOMAS, A., ,
Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6 CARRIAGE PINES CT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIMOTHY FLYNN | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 154 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIRCLE
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE CTR
Occupation: PA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, KIMBERLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2555 N. PEARL ST. 2102
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLEY GRANGER
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, KIMBERLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2555 N. PEARL ST. 2102
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLEY GRANGER
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 155 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, KIMBERLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2555 N. PEARL ST.
2102
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLEY GRANGER
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999803B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANGER, KIMBERLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2555 N. PEARL ST.
2102
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLEY GRANGER
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL , W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4415 PRINCE PINE TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.J. &H. INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 157 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KETCHMARK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11161 OVERBROOK RD
SUITE 210
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, PORFIRIO, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 659 BIRCHWOOD DRIVE
City: PORT NECHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, PAMELA, R., ,
Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 89 BARBARA BLVD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 89 BARBARA BLVD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28132018052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, OMAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3801 SW 112TH AVE., APT. 43
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADCAST CONCEPTS, INC | Occupation: EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 160 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999728B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARLING, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
Occupation: NURSING
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBURU, FRANCINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 MARLEY RUN
City: HUNTINGTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 161 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEBO, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3500 SE CONCORD RD #71
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-4660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS - OREGON
Occupation: HOMECAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAMONTE, DARRYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13418 BELLE HELENE CIRCLE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADZINSKI, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1001 BONIFACE PKWY 10-L
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99504-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1996912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNEBERG, ALLEN, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 211 PERCH STREET
City: CARROLL | State: IA | Zip Code: 51401-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, JODENE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 4571 HAPPY DRIVE NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 163 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 509 EDINBURGH LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRADFORD, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 116 PLUM CIRCLE
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBOZA, FELIX, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4055 SW 111TH AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1153.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEVIS, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address H.C. 75 BOX 99
City: CHAMA | State: NM | Zip Code: 87520-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILOW, HENRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1110 FIDLER LANE, APT 702
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, LOIS, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11496 DUPONT RD.
City: WASHINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITT, ROSA, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 PASAMONTE RD
City: GRENVILLE | State: NM | Zip Code: 88424-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3290 WOSNIG RD
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 526 REGENTVIEW DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 167 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999804B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JOSE	CA	95111-2840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: KIPEE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1541 7TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50314-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 168 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKS, M., JOANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 910 W. 9TH ST.
City: SCOTT CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67871-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, JESSE , P., ,
Mailing Address 207 MEADOWOOD LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWDY, H., REID, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1507 19TH AVE N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON PETROLEUM | Occupation: CHIEF OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1790.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDNER, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 597 SE BEAVER CREEK LANE
City: TROUTDALE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97060-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANNING, ETTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 418 HAMPTON WAY
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 170 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTENBERG, BERNARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12707 E. BIGELOW GULCH ROAD
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99217-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 425 W. LESTER AVENUE
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS-KOSA, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2247 SUNSET RIDGE
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINZ, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1115 CLOUD CROFT LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HRNCIR, ORAN, T., COL.,
Mailing Address 1706 FREEDOM LANE
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-3264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LELAND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, PHYLLIS, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15585 114TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NYA	MN	55397-8420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATO, JEANNE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1275 WEST CREST WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY PARK	CA	91754-4631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, HARRY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1309 ASPEN

City	State	Zip Code
LOCKHART	TX	78644-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEVIT, LYNNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 BRIERFIELD RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEVIT, LYNNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 BRIERFIELD RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, LUISA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 748A ESPADA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENIG, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16014 SEATTLE ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 353.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7098 WHISPERING WIND DRIVE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, SARAH, BERNADETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 6350 WINTER PARK DR. 202
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 176 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNDEN, PATRICIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 OSBURN CIRCLE
City: BIG RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANOLA, FAYE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 22130 HIGHWAY 77
City: GROSSE TETE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70740-3619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 317 S. EDGEFIELD AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1878 COUNTY ROAD 284
City: COURTLAND | State: AL | Zip Code: 35618-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, KARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1210 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: SAINT JOHN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99171-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, AMADA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1204 PARKVIEW DRIVE
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, LONNIE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4725 SAXE ROAD
City: POSEYVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47633-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, PHILIP, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 9423 E. VALLEY VIEW LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, JEANNE, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2203 MEADOW GARDENS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY-FE | Occupation: EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 411 BRYN MAWR LN
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, VIVIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9440 S. KIPP RD.
City: GYPSUM. | State: KS | Zip Code: 67448-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIECK, WALTER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 271 REMSTERVILLE ROAD
City: ELMER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08318-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBIN, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7250 WOODROW DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 182 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRL
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOCH, SCOTT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 1113 N. TENAYA WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89128-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMACHER, SUSAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194
City: BANGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76823-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDLEY, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 TIDE AVENUE
City: MORRO BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93442-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,
Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK
City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH-ALLEGRA, CAROLE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3914 ARAGON DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-6736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address R.R. 1 BOX 580
City: HARVIELL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63945-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, SHELIA, K.,,
Mailing Address 9018 WILLOW SPRINGS LN.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD.
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6005 STATE HIGHWAY K.
City: CAPE GIRARDEAU | State: MO | Zip Code: 63701-9483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIM, JOE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 155 SILVER SADDLE CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 ALEXANDRIA DRIVE
City: GREENFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46140-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARANTINO, JOHN, CHRISTOPHER, MR.,
Mailing Address 5740 MORNINGSIDE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1401 HOLLIDAY ST. STE. 216
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-7143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLS HOME HEALTH | Occupation: C.F.O./OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,
Mailing Address 3800 W WILSON STREET
SPC. 78
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DANIEL, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 844
City: PALACIOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77465-0844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND MANAGEMENT & REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, ANNETTE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 106 WILREE DR.
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70560-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITTON, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address R.R. 3 BOX 24
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTAWAY, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2719 CREEK WOOD COURT
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA-SARAVIA, LIGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4607 BURNING TREE DRIVE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREHON, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1714 MIRACLE DRIVE
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UR-ENERGY INC. USA
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, THOMAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3003 N MURCO DRIVE
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-9006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WADE'S PROPANE
Occupation: BOB TAIL DELIVERY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 601 HINTON ST.
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 17931 NW GILBERT LN
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-8538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031810191 28031810192 28031810193 28031810194 28031810195 28031810196 28031810197 28031810198 28031810199 28031810200 28031810201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 192 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURFEY, MARY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 200 PUBLIC SQ SUITE 2005
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERALES, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 7027 TIMBER POST LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAP PROJECT SERVICES
Occupation: CONST PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 193 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROYKA, JOSEPH, A.,,
Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD SW
APT # E-203
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROYKA, JOSEPH, A.,,
Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD SW
APT # E-203
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, SVETLANA,,,
Mailing Address 95 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 895
City: POINT LOOKOUT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65726-0895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2820 OAK DRIVE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX
Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 195 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, BARBARA, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 601 HAUS AVE EXT
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16101-6821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPMC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,
Mailing Address 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 315 HUTCHINSON AVENUE
City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 198 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SICA, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 91-16 SHOREFRONT PKWY.
3G
City: ROCKAWAY BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11693-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLANO, JOAQUIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11993 GATWICK VIEW DR.
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46037-4169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STODDARD, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 13336 FIELDCREST CT.
City: MORENO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92553-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031501572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOVER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1319 COSSACKS PLACE
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROY, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 254 CR 444
City: DAYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77535-4790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED,
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, DODD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 SADDLEBRANCH CT.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DH INVESTMENTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 10668 S. 93RD E. AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74133-6399

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHARLES HOPPER
Occupation: MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTON, BONNY, , ,
Mailing Address 145 FARM TO MARKET 3351 N

City	State	Zip Code
BERGHEIM	TX	78004-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 201 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOBLOCH, KATHLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6835 DURANGO CREEK DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, MAUREEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1250 S WASHINGTON ST 417
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRITT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 200 SWANEE LANE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-7802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 371 ELAND DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, KENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1231 WOOD HOLLOW DR. 12104
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2615 SPRING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 203 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 264 EDMUNTON DRIVE
K4
City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-5230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNP PARIBAS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMONDS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN, # 18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, EDWARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14522 MADRIS AVENUE
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-5044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORWARD AIR | Occupation: DOCK WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, DALE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4323 LITTLE BERRY ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-6818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THUNDER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOON, JUNG, , ,
Mailing Address 930 BRISTOL TER
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACOSTA, NANCY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3102 GARDEN VILLA LN.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-6105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS | Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, ROBERT, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 142 IRIQUOIS DR.
City: CANADIAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 74425-5068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 419 W UNION PL
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011-6879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD TEXTILE CO
Occupation: MANAGING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999805B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2065.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1608 RAILROAD AVENUE
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, FREDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5336 REILLY RD
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76305-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WICHITA FALLS ISD | Occupation: PART TIME HOME BOUND TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALMONTE, IVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2943 RADCLIFF AVE APT 2
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10469-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBROSE, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 5813 LOS ARCOS WAY
City: BUENA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90620-2726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOOL
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1232 LUPINE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-8426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: IT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 951 DOWLER DR.
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHIBALD, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 206
City: LANCASTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75146-0206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101
City: EWA BEACH | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATKINS, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 8841 MONUMENT DRIVE
City: SOUTHERLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUDE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 145 CONGAREE PARK DRIVE
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29169-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 800 N. JEFFERSON
SUITE #5
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72764-3449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 408 HIGH HILL ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-9668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 959.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. APT. 2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTEE, JIM, NED, MR.,
Mailing Address 1235 CHARIOT CIR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEGENDORF, MARGARET, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 180 VAN CORTLANDT PARK S., APT. 2C
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10463-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNINGFIELD, JOSEPH, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 20318 NEW KENTUCKY VILLAGE
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-8775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US SECRET SERVICE | Occupation: SPECIAL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 215 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTHUL, GWENDOLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 301 N GREENWAY DR
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX EXPRESS | Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, MARGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3077 ALEC MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: CLARKESVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30523-3737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCHARD, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address 9275 SW IOWA DR.
City: TUALATIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97062-7281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASM AMERICA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 PANAROMA COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOHANNON, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3020 OAK COVE RD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XTO ENERGY
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTIAN, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 106 N WILLOW POINT CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 218 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTIC, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1076 SILVER HILLS DRIVE
City: SENATOBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38668-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYSEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3585 ASTER AVENUE
City: FEASTERVILLE TREVO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19053-4906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW JERSEY | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LANE
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINSON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 9429 RUIDOSA TRL
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY AND AIR FORCE EXCHANGE SERVICE
Occupation: COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, STEPHEN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 NORTHWIND COURT
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, JIMMY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2803 W MONTE CRISTO RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78541-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENTOMOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 221 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 E 35TH ST
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78574-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T., ,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNDRANT, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 300 LARGENT AVE.
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLY BUNDRANT, M.D., P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURDGE, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXALTA COATING SYSTEMS, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1838.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSTARD, BETTY, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 6 ROE CT
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29617-7510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999813B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYLAND, WARREN, KINZY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11650 MCCREE RD APT 2313
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-3246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G4S
Occupation: SECURITY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 99 PLEASANT ST UNIT A5
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALACCI, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1603 APRICOT CT
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFAX REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTRELL, DWAINE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7154 HUNT LANE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLONIAL OAKS ASSISTED LIVING | Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, LAURA J, J., MS,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 471
City: WOODLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98674-0500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERLAIN, CLINTON, , ,
Mailing Address 14733 COUNTY ROAD 471
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESHIRE, CAROLYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 15430 COUNTY ROAD 1197
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3087 POWDER RIVER DR
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97408-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, MICHAEL, ALLEN, ,
Mailing Address 856 ALLIED RD
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNEJO, JANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5012 WEST 57TH AVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-6336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, JOAN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6101 GRAND CT RD APT 158
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1194 1ST AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC. | Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURL, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 EDNA AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79905-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1023 MONROE STREET
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGGS, KAREN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 4393 FM 2541
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-5978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 231 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARRAGH, ELEANOR, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PARKWAY
UNIT 2606
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4897HWY97E
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAN, GLORIA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1102 OVAL DR
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 232 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANS, PHILIP, M.,,
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2110.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, MICHAEL,,,
Mailing Address 15131 HERON MEADOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR ISD
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST IV
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, DAVID,, MR.,
Mailing Address 1915 BONFORTE BLVD
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO
Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 1545
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 29504 476TH AVE
City: BERESFORD | State: SD | Zip Code: 57004-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY PARK
Occupation: MACHINE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRISKILL, DELBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5714 GABOR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1115 ROBINHOOD LN E
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, ELSIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3100 DAWNS LN
City: LAMAR | State: CO | Zip Code: 81052-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURAND, CAROL, RUTH, MS.,
Mailing Address 10 LEGEND HOLLOW CT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 11900 HOBBY HORSE CT
APT. 718
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABACUS SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation: TRAINING SPECIALIST LV
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
UNIT # 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18222 REDWOOD AVE
City: LATHRUP VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18222 REDWOOD AVE
City: LATHRUP VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMANUEL, OLLIE ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 201 N. SPRING STREET
City: BLAIRSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15717-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 237 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICSSON, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1508 VICTORIA WAY
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999808B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARABEE, SHERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 451 W HICKORY ST
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89048-3739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIESLER, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1728 AVENUE N
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-8132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 5707 BOCA RATON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, RYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 63 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: NORTH WALES | State: PA | Zip Code: 19454-3651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMMEL & SILVERMAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEGE, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 40 SO TAMARACK RD
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44319-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3185 W GARRISON RD
City: OWOSSO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 100 E WHITESTONE BLVD
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN HOUSES 2 HOMES LLC | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031512615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANSER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2815 SAXON AVE NE
City: CANTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44721-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEERING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, LINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 KESSLER PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINA A. GARCIA
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1570 144 AVE NW
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-7644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1919 DAVIS ROAD
City: TERRY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, O., HALBERT, MR.,
Mailing Address 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOURLEY, MARSHA, , ,
Mailing Address 8291 E TOPEKA PL
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-8635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT

City	State	Zip Code
KUNA	ID	83634-2169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 420 1/2 N . NORTON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90004-1569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER	MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREINER, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1842 ODYSSEY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BRIGHTON	MI	48114-8928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIGSBY, SUSAN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 150 GRAFFT LANE
City: ST. AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGGERTY, ADRIENNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1096 SUNBURST DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92223-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOVA ACADEMY ECHS COACHELLA | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1877
City: BRACKETTVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78832-1877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, R., , ,
Mailing Address 46700 HIGHWAY 402
City: KIMBERLY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97848-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEEN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 2850 W HORIZON RIDGE PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	NV	89052-4395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 15 / YYYY 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAPPEL, VERONICA, , ,

Mailing Address 2004 CHEATHAM WOODS DR. SW

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30008-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SITA	IT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 15 / YYYY 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2046

City	State	Zip Code
PALMER	AK	99645-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 15 / YYYY 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, DIANE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 104 TULLY DRIVE
City: ANDERSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621-7668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 338
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 253 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEDGES, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address 16437 E 117TH CT
City: COMMERCE CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80022-9893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEGAR, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 201 TIMBER CT., APT 911
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTENSTEIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2861
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-8861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPTIMAL BLUE | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 28225 S. MANTECA RD.
City: MANTECA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95337-9351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 932 E CARAVAN ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4019
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1670.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 256 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address 246 WINEMA WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRSCH, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 6714 BARKWORTH DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAYHIRED INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.
City: FAIR HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48023-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 258 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTEN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLTEN MEAT INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMOLESKI, MIRIAM, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 862
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75106-0862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOK, WARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1230
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBER, HUBER, , ,
Mailing Address 12708 FORK ROAD
City: FORK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21051-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBERT, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 57 PLASKE DRIVE
City: COLONIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALBANY MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: HELP DESK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDMAN, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 937 EDGLEY
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19122-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 515 BARRETT AVE
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGGINS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3492 QUAIL LN
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75602-7482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 N GREENWOOD AVE
City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1944.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 145 DAVIS CIR.
City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.P.M.
Occupation: FABRICATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 264 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, KIM, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1521
City: MASON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76856-1521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROAD CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAEGER, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4754 ENGLISH AVE 206B
City: FORT MEADE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20755-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 55TH SIGNAL COMPANY
Occupation: COMBAT CAMERA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT
418
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFRIES, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9809 BATTERSEA PARK DR.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93312-5625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASCO HIGH SCHOOLO | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANEK, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 8496 NW 4 MILE RD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 224 BUTTERFIELD CIRCLE
City: STATESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28625-8300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78104-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8126 PIMLICO
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR
Occupation: NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94513-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, TED, , ,
Mailing Address 13246 S 34TH CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 774 MEANDER ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEFFE, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 21197 TAMARON DR.
City: TEHACHAPI | State: CA | Zip Code: 93561-6352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINCADE, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address 10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USN
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 271 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHEL, GLENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5525 MULBERRY COURT
City: SUN VALLEY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89433-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITCHEL, MARY, KATHARINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 802 CHATEAU PL
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOSE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5205 STONE BARN ROAD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3012 WOODSONG LANE
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33761-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E.,,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUESTERSTEFFEN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 301 NEOSHO STREET
City: HUMBOLDT | State: KS | Zip Code: 66748-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTH, ROBERT,,,
Mailing Address 403 MANTOOTH AVE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, KEITH, M.,,
Mailing Address 764 S WAYNE ST
City: PIQUA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45356-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 684.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MICHAEL, C., ,
Mailing Address 5100 ELDORADO PKWY 102-538
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FDIC | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 276 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 868.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVELL, CAROL, A., ,
Mailing Address 10458 HODGES CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 HOUMA BLVD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, HECTOR, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10015
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14600 CORNWALL LN
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT | Occupation: NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUEPNITZ, CARL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3602 ANTELOPE TRAIL
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 2502 DROXFORD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROTHERS ALVARADO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 LUMINA COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: PUMPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 280 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYER, ELIZABETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14723 SHOREBROOK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVIS HOMES
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYES, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 16303 CRANWOOD DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28970139252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARLEY, JOAN, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 80671 CHERRY HILLS
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-4689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONATHY, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-3145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILLYGOAT LOGISTICS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGINNIS, DANA, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 BUSHNELL AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION ADVISORS LP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 283 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKELLAR, KAREN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 357 6TH STREET
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINLEY, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2305 EAGLES WAY
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 501 KWANZAN CIRCLE
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTENTWATCH, INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 284 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCWHERTER, SHAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 44532 OVERLAND AVE.
City: LANCASTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93536-6486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 14040 W. 167TH STREET
City: HOMER GLEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60491-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 285 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEIER, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 4721 ROAD 18
City: LAGRANGE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82221-8410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 188
City: ROLLINSFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03869-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 286 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILIKIEN, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address 191 MULBERRY AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: PLANNER/SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, AFTON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 788 N. 480 W.
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, TERESA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1328 GENOA AVE NW
City: MASSILLON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44646-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLIKEN, VIVIAN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3910 DAVIS CREEK RD NE
City: SILVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97381-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILOWICKI, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 5002 W MCDADDEN AVE
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92704-1176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIT-O-HOME MHP LP
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOGK, SETH, , ,
Mailing Address 7688 BROMELIAD CT.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 288 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4105 ROONEY
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS MILITARY FORCES | Occupation: MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOOREHEAD, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1810 CALYPSO COVE CT
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORA, SIQUI, , ,
Mailing Address 1313 EUGENE AVE
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95351-5053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELNL | Occupation: PSO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPLST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 826.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLIN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1001 66TH AVENUE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19126-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFRASCAN INC.
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNDAY, JO ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9308 MILL HOLLOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURREY, MARLYNN, ,.,
Mailing Address 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7301 HARTNELL DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIVE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 16448 NW RACELY CT
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 LAKESIDE DR
City: BULLHEAD CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86442-6530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 293 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME DEPOT
Occupation: LOT ATTENDENT FOR HOME DEPOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTE, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11A MOUNT RUN
City: TINTON FALLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753-7673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NJ NATURAL GAS CO.
Occupation: SUPPLIER RELATIONS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERSCHLAKE, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11151 COLTHAR ROAD
City: HAMERSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45130-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: KARATE INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

13949502122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 295 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999809B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 296 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 2800 BOWERS AVE
City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-0918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORYTEN | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP | Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999807B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, ARTHUR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 422 VANE WAY
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 298 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR.
City: SAN.ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, BISHOP, NOEL, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 21157 PINETEX ST
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIPPS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 4321 DARSEY ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRCRAFT SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1133 WEST LONG STREET
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATHER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address 403 SW DEXTER CIR APT #104
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32025-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 301 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADEMAKER, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 300 W BETHESDA RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARGAIN BUDDYS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. & E. RADTKE, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 69.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, CHELSEA, , ,
Mailing Address 1518 MAIN ST
City: MATADOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79244-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REEVES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKER, SHARON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 713 SUNNY DAY DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS GROVE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45830-1063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 225 SHAW ST

City	State	Zip Code
FORT BRAGG	NC	28307-2137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCK, ANTHONY, C., , JR.
Mailing Address 762 K C SMITH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GRANT	LA	70644-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 305 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODDIE-MOTLEY, KATHY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1521 AMHERST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR, JEFFREY L. LANDAU
Occupation: MEDICAL INSURANCE CLAIMS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODGERS, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 1831 MAYWEATHER LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-1384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RWR ASSOCIATES
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5208 COVENTRY COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address 7140 HARLAN DR.
City: RICKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANGSTER, KAREN, , ;
Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRL
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS-TRINITY MOTHER FRANCES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 307 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City	State	Zip Code
CEDARHURST	NY	11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 739.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCALES, DEA, K., ,

Mailing Address 4245 N COLTRANE RD

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73121-5426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 580.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65814-0350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 815.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.1997426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 308 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, JAMES, L.,,
Mailing Address 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHULER, BOB,,,
Mailing Address 177 MCMICHAEL ROAD
City: CARNEGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15106-1460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, GARY,,,
Mailing Address 1221 STARBROOKE DR
City: LOUISBURG | State: KS | Zip Code: 66053-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 607 DEAUVILLE COURT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILTGEN, HEIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 295 NW COMMONS LOOP STE 115-115
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32055-7721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, JOHNNIE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 292
City: RIPLEY | State: MS | Zip Code: 38663-0292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 310 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIVERS, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 6227 HWY 34 SOUTH
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY SPOONMORE
Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 311 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMS, KALEB, , ,
Mailing Address 1205 DONNA RD
City: GROESBECK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76642-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KALEB SIMS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, , ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEERA SINHA-FRAZER | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4101 STELLA ST
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address 7705 BEAUDELAIRE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 145 SHERAN COVE
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROOCKS LAW FIRM PLLC
Occupation: LEGAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 160 BULLS RUN
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 313 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 129 MEADOWBROOK ST.
City: CAMDEN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38320-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 115 GEORGIA PL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN MARCOS CISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNEDEKER, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD
City: THOMASVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27360-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MINNEAPOLIS	MN	55437-1216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
TUSCALOOSA	AL	35405-5555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MERCK AND CO.; INC.	PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, THOMAS, PRESTON, MR.,
Mailing Address 1283 SUNLAND DRIVE NE

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKHAVEN	GA	30319-3130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 315 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 316 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999806B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEELS, NNEKA, , ,
Mailing Address 11503 HENLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-2122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS PROFESSIONAL SURVEYING
Occupation: PLAT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEIN, JENNIFER, J., ,
Mailing Address 26715 LONGLEAF VALLEY DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST GULF MARITIME ASSOCIATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14713
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, DOROTHY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77014-1968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 821.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, GARY, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 15102 ENCINITO ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL MANAGEMENT SOLUTIONS
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STIDHAM, MELODY, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 W 13TH ST., SPC 161
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91786-2974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 319 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 6016 CHESTNUT CT.
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STURDIVANT, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1022 SILVER OAK PL
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91914-2656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAGGART, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 6230 JOYCE WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 321 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, CHRISTINE, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2900 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-6633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, ROD, , MR., ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SURVEY SUPPLY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARET, EVELYNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 160 OGDEN STREET
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-8642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL NATIONAL | Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 322 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JANUS, , ,
Mailing Address 1545 CEDAR BRANCH RD
City: OWENSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65066-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWISS MEAT & SAUSAGE CO.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 323 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 769.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,
Mailing Address 2260 VERBENA AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALDBILLIG, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6211 TIPTON HOUSE APT #2
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12203-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PICOTTE COMPANIES | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 325 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, SHAWN, , ,
Mailing Address 6827 FM 22 E.
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-9294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N H H SERVICES
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1846.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGINS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 6714 SILVERCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS | Occupation: IMMIGRATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAT 6 RANCH, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4601 S. HIGHWAY 377
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADES, CESAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 400 ALTON RD., NO. 105M
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEMKE, DUANE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 245 SEA GULL AVENUE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLER, STEVEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1805 LAKEHILL CIRCLE
City: LEXINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40502-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 330 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 11214 QUIVAS LOOP
N/A
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80234-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRYFHOUT, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 717 SPYGLASS HILL
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424-2285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZRATTI, ITZHAK, , ,
Mailing Address 12717 W SUNRISE BLVD., #415
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323-0902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GL HOMES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDENKREIS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3000 NW 107TH AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33172-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERRY ELLIS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELDER, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8 CLOISTER
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 332 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRUIT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 11841 W 400 SOUTH
City: PARKER CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47368-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERFECTO TOOL AND ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILINSKI, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 20 INDIAN CREEK ISLAND ROAD
City: INDIAN CREEK VILLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JGB BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIVENS, WOODY, , ,
Mailing Address 208 RICHMOND DR.
City: COLUMBIA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38401-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 333 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDSTEIN, JEREMY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1405 W 24TH STREET
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAVITAR INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOORAHOO, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 13906 FREDERICK AVE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68138-6299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRTLEY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 511 W BAY STREET, STE. 363
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33606-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLH CAPITAL | Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISLAK, JONATHAN, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 3570 BATTERSEA ROAD
City: COCONUT GROVE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTARES CAPITAL | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 335 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAVEC, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 12029 W. AUTUMN RIDGE CT.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67235-9724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXTRON AVIATION
Occupation: MANUFACTURING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORD, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 700 MANATEE COVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNULTY, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13275
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97213-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3016 OWEN AVE
City: MARINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93933-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ANTHONY NOCITA
Occupation: AUDIO TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 337 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBERTS, MONIKA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1008 PRIVATE ROAD 4033
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-1872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERWIN WILLIAMS
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEGERT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 16924 HILLARTD STREET
City: POOLESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUSSO, MARK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3408 BRADENHAM LANE
City: DAVIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-7324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 338 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUELS, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 701 PAPWORTH #203
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHECHTER, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1600 W 27TH STREET
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 339 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 6162 N SILVER ELM WAY
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-5067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SORENSON COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 359.91

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 340 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, KAREN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1158 WALKER RD
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASQUEZ, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 236 G ST
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91910-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BODENSTEDT, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO ROAD, SUITE 401
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUY CONSULTING, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020190522200350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 341 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2016 N 900 W
07
City: ANDERSON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46011-9121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 1719 GRACE AVE
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91006-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4738 CAMDEN BROOK LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 342 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSON, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1101 ELM DRIVE
City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94945-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFEWAU | Occupation: COURTESY CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZAJA, MARION, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 20TH ST. LOT 93
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMLING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDEN INN WAY
City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
UNIT # 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 2180 HWY 573
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-7044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMANCHE INTERNAL MEDICINE, PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 TALL OAK ROAD
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIEVIT, LYNNETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 BRIERFIELD RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.
City: TECUMSEH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74873-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 345 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDBERG, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2400 POPLAR LN,
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWANS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUDEN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 285 INDIAN CREEK LOOP
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 464.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIETH, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 14 SQUANTUM STREET
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE
City: SUNBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17801-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7324WESTMORE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 869.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELLS, BONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 900 CR 438
City: THRALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76578-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA PAINTING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 348 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEARN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2247 BUROAK RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 349 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1201 KINGS ROAD
City: NEPTUNE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32266-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, JOANNE, GUEST, MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 E. BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOANNE WILSON | Occupation: DIRECT, RIVER OAKS FINANCIAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031620180215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 350 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1998056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 864.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOERTER, RANDALL, HUGHES, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 681694
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD & HYDE LEATHER CO.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR.
City: B ELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALT DISNEY STUDIOS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LANE
SUITE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL, GAS, AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFARO, JUAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2316 FAIRVIEW TER.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSION BENEFIT GUAR. CORP.
Occupation: PENSION ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIVINS, JUDI, , ,
Mailing Address 721 GLEN ABBEY DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22991375922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNYEA, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 10803 MONTICELLO DR.
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, RICHARD, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1923
City: HARVEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70059-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 354 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNTHER, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 32534 WISCONSIN ST.
City: ACTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93510-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNON, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55
City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH HANNON RANCHING | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 355 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, VALARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11409 FLATIRON DR.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80026-9688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWPORT, KERI, , ,
Mailing Address 22611 46TH AVE E
City: SPANAWAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98387-6130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOCITA, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3016 OWEN AVE
City: MARINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93933-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTHONY NOCITA | Occupation: AUDIO TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCONNOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 8051 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORETHOUGHT | Occupation: IS SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 357 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURDY, ALBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address 104 MOCKINGBIRD DRIVE
City: LARKSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18704-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REININGER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 235 NEW SALEM ROAD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J AND C WELDING SUPPLY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNODGRASS, JOANN, ANN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 866473
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-6473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 358 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STERN, KARIN, , ,
Mailing Address 9701 E HAPPY VALLEY RD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEITCH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 721 GLEN ABBEY DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAINING DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMIAK, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1740 LEISHMAN AVE
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CHILD CARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
RETIRED
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 360 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWSEN, LANCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 9987 S. CADDIE CIRCLE
City: SOUTH JORDAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84009-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTINORI, VINCENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3015 N. WOODROW AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33603-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4027 STRYKER DRIVE
City: NORTON SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 49441-4658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWKIRK ELECTRIC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 361 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIZA, VERNA, , ,
Mailing Address 770 MARVIN RD
City: TILLAMOOK | State: OR | Zip Code: 97141-9808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARLOCKER, CALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 776
City: ENTERPRISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84725-0776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 362 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNHART, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14536
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55414-0536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEDNAR, LAUREN, , ,
Mailing Address 13519 SAINT MARYS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORUM ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1226 RALPH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 363 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGIN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 8808 MABELVALE CUT OFF RD
City: MABELVALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72103-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSICK AIR PRODUCTS
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD, RALPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7718 72ND STREET NE
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRLINE INSPECTION SERVICE
Occupation: AIRCRAFT INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 364 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, RAMONA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2562 WINCHESTER ROAD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36106-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOUNT, ROBERT, ROWLAND, ,
Mailing Address 7731 BROADWAY ST A-10
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 365 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSE, DAVID, RANDALL, MR.,
Mailing Address 4951 DARU WAY
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANIR CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLIOUN, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 225 MEADOWLARK LN
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN BOULLIOUN, MD, PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 366 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWERS, JANE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 2480 MICHELLE DR.
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95821-2317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MEREDITH LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREHON, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 367 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROBST, EMILY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7516 HAVELOCK STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROCKBANK, MARK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1494 WENDELL AVE.
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12308-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S. | Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6425 WIND SONG DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MALCOLM, , ,
Mailing Address 80 PHILADELPHIA WAY
City: SUMTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29154-8070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAROLINA POWER SYSTEMS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTTS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2507 WINDMILL DR.
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME INC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYLER, CHRISTINE, RAE, ,
Mailing Address 711 COSMOPOLITAN DR. NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30324-3600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MHM SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: R.N. - RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, JACK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2518
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BYRD OPERATING COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALHOUN, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 12525 LIGHTCATCHER WAY
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TRAILBLAZER LAND SERVICES, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, COURTNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 OLIVE MILL RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDENAS, MARY, ROSE, MR.,
Mailing Address 4 CALLE ACACUA
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREY, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 8600 SKYLINE DR., #1144
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILTON, HOWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 6800 DEL NORTE LANE #212
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 493.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRSTOSON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2611 MAPLE GROVE AVENUE
City: MANTECA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95336-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FD&S INSURANCE AGENCY, INC. | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 575VALLEY STREET #8
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GUNSMITH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 148
City: PUNGOTEAGUE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23422-0148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVENUE
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 373 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGGY, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1541 7TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 5026 OLD SMITHVILLE RD
City: FLATONIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78941-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 374 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSON, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE DRIVE
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMLING, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 26 GOLDEN INN WAY
City: RANCHO CORDOVA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95670-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1713 TAMPICO DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLUB OPERATIONS LLC
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEXTER, ARTHUR, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DIRECT PHONE MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35404-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 376 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLARD, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 5811 PHEASANT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, JESSE , P., ,
Mailing Address 207 MEADOWOOD LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATH, WILM, , ,
Mailing Address 71 STRAWBERRY HILL AVE APT. #1021
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 377 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYER, GLENN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 6316 FRANKLIN TR DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIASEN, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1205 20TH ST SO
City: VIRGINIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55792-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 378 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIDEL, PHILIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10906 W. LOMA BLANCA DR.
City: SUN CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85351-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDMAM, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 TURF LANE
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4315 13TH. ST. E
City: ELLENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34222-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 379 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 2205 HIDDEN CREEK ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-3935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKS, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1879 CLAYTON WAY
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94519-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 380 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, ANNA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2419 RED ROCK CANYON

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79930-1725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address 13902, CALM WIND WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77045-6576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
JEREMY GARCIA	PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARIN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 310 CIMARRON DR

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEJO	CA	94589-4319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLIELMI, RICHARD, , MR:,
Mailing Address 2108 FRED ILL JR. COURT
City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRILLO, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1103 S. CULPEPER ROAD
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164-3404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 382 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1400 LONGLEAF COURT
City: MATTHEWS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28104-7888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: SYNTHETIC TURF CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNUFSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 136 SUMIDA GARDENS LANE 103
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUPTILL, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 2573 SAN ANDRES WAY
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALIE, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 W 92ND ST
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SELINA, , ,
Mailing Address 09585 SANTA FE LINE RD
City: WAPAKONETA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45895-8855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, BEVAN, , ,
Mailing Address 153 S 400 W
City: DELTA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84624-9266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN PERFORMANCE
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 SPRUCE STREET
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRILL, LINDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 458
City: CARSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 51525-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: AVVCA NURSING & REHAB
Occupation: COOK
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 237.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTFORD, TADD, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56525
City: NORTH POLE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99705-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERICKS, EARNESTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 2549 W LAKE VAN NESS CIR
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRICKS, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3242 LAURELWOOD AVE.
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIATT, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address 22272 N. VARGAS DRIVE
City: MARICOPA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85138-8615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 386 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIBBING, BILL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 N. 8TH AVE E.
City: HARTLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51346-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4000 N. CLARENCE AVE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, THOMAS, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 3088 C.R. 310
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-6305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 387 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCHSTEDLER, LYDIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 825 3RD STREET
City: KALONA | State: IA | Zip Code: 52247-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGAN, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2331 N. LESLIE STREET
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89060-3198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 388 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBSEN, RAY, E.,,
Mailing Address 6203 BRANCH MILL MIAMIVILLE RD.
City: LOVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 45140-8815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAHGER, DOROTHY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 307 BROCTON ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-3027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, JERRY,,,
Mailing Address 409 42ND AVE
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS., .
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 429.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAROL, S., ,
Mailing Address 506 MASON CREEK DRIVE
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LYN, , ,
Mailing Address 1970 EMERALD DR.
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30040-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADP
Occupation: DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 1408 ELIZABETH DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMED LABORATORIES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, WILMA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3306 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: SHOREACRES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-7390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, EARLE, , ,
Mailing Address 934 GREEN ROCK DRIVE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, ', MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELER, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address 63 SUN PRAIRIE RD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59404-6233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 5023 FREW STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15213-3829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, SUE, BERKE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7014 WESTBURY RD.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISSEL, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 59 BERKSHIRE PLACE
City: ALLENDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERNER, KATHLEEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 26 PARK PLACE DR
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28031520171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 404 N. ORANGE ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISHER, LOVELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3805 SANDUNE LANE
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURZ, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3151 W. BAILS PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80219-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.38

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAFFOSSE, MIGUEL, D., ,
Mailing Address 5480 LIGHTHOUSE LN
City: BURKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22015-1917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLER, DANIEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 8624 MILE RUN RD
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 1930 EAST 12TH ST
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-4075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 395 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATACKI, TARUS, , ,
Mailing Address 1809 HONEYCHUCK LN
City: KENT | State: OH | Zip Code: 44240-5661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAY, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address 558 CREEKSIDE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 362.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEPRIED, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 10147-A TRAMORE AVE.,
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 396 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, JOSHUA, , MR.,
Mailing Address 291 CAPRICCIO LN.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12634 GIANELLA ROAD
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWEN, MARTHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6 SAPPHIRE CT.
City: NORTH NEWTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67117-8029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 397 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 COLLINS DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&B WASTE TRANSIT
Occupation: OPS. MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABIN, KEVIN T, T., ,
Mailing Address 28 LOCUST LN
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19054-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENNFAB INC.
Occupation: METAL FABRACATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABIN, KEVIN T, T., ,
Mailing Address 28 LOCUST LN
City: LEVITTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19054-3918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENNFAB INC.
Occupation: METAL FABRACATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 145 ANDERSON PL
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 317 S. EDGEFIELD AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: LOGISTICS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 399 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, JOE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 457 3RD STREET
City: RINGGOLD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76261-5270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 379.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARX, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 SOUTHWICK ROAD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-5965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NEXCOM
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 33373 330TH ST
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 400 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2612 S E 22ND AVE
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MC KENNEY, RICHARD W, , ,
Mailing Address 640 N. FAIRFIELD DR.
City: PEACHTREE CITY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30269-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 401 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4965.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4965.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4965.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999810B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 402 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINOT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3022 GIBBONS DR
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONAGHAN, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6848 WOODSIDE TRL
City: W BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONSON, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address 760 S WARREN AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVOY AIR
Occupation: AVIATION MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1812 HUNTINGTON RD
City: NICEVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-2383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8791 FM1303
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUCLID CHEMICAL CO
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 833 SAINT ANDREWS WAY
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37801-8649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSS, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address 122 CINNAMON HILLS CT
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, BONDELL, E., MISS,
Mailing Address 18626 N. SPANISH GARDEN DR., APT 1
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2510 BLUE LAKE DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALFOUR BEATTY
Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 406 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, DENISE, K., ,
Mailing Address 7780 A1A S UNIT 106
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-8232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 744.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORCINI, BRUCE, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11711 MEMORIAL DR. UNIT 367
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORQUIST, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5000 FAIRBANKS AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 407 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUTT, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15431 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLAND, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 6001 REVERE PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 408 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTH, JAMES, W., ,
Mailing Address 1306 SHAMROCK ST.
City: JUNCTION CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66441-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTYJOHN, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 100 OLD HICKORY LANE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILBROOK, LISA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 807 CIRCLE DR.
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREATER HOUSTON ANESTHESIOLOGY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, CHESSENE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 14
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 410 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1095 BROD RD
City: ALLEYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78935-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY HARDWARE
Occupation: STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 411 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, STEVON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 710 E VALENCIA DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 4024 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 412 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 8777 N PICTURE RIDGE RD
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 417 NW 50TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODKEY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 515 N GARDEN PLAZA CT 101
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121085
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDY, MOLLY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 21 LAKE MERAMEC DR.
City: ST. PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADR, MEHDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1650 S BENTLEY AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 414 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, NANCY, H., ,
Mailing Address 4103 PARKDALE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLZ, MARILYN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 8908 THELMA LANE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40220-2940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 415 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRENK, JEAN, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 573 N. OLD WOODWARD AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BIRMINGHAM	MI	48009-3868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMELINK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 98413 LILLIANN DR.
MR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNEWICK	WA	99338-7476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGER, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1022 GLENMOOR CT

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67207-6596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 416 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPINN, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3850 SCHLOTTMAN RD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPITZER, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9514 MARTHA SPRINGS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 417 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STILES, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 964 LANSING LN
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AERIS SECURE, LLC
Occupation: I.T. SECURITY CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 115 DURANGO TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SY, CHANNARY, , MS,
Mailing Address 1521 NE 41 ST. AVE 105
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97232-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH RIGHT
Occupation: PACKAGES ASSEMBLY.
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALLY, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address 215 COVENTRY WAY
City: HIGHLAND | State: IL | Zip Code: 62249-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.39

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 419 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WILLIAM, O., MR.,
Mailing Address NG-41 LAKE CHEROKEE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75603-9517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSENV, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIPLETT, CASEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1000
City: ELDORADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76936-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 420 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JACK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2326 SW 122ND ST.
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 35 CHAMBERS AVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16125-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALBERG, ELWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6313 CREIGHTON AVE NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35810-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHAN, STEPHEN, NICK, ,
Mailing Address 2520 RUGBY LN
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76209-7829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINT, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 18561 HELOTES RIDGE 208
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MARION, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 26631 MARTIN BRANCH RD
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35756-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLER, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address 4703 S COUNTY ROAD 1180 BOX 5
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-6578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 642 BOUGAINVILLEA ROAD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 26713 S KIRCHER RD
City: HARRISONVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1448.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1448.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 424 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEEMS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3215 65TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLING, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 311 BITTERRROOT LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ICONTROL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo,Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, JANA, , ,
Mailing Address 6539 SHINNECOCK HILLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, KAYRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 2611 W CRESTLINE DR
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98226-4253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1550 GRAY LYNN DR.
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKS PUBLICATIONS, INC
Occupation: PUBLISHER OF MAKING YOU HAPPIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, W H, , ,
Mailing Address 1145 GOLDEN POND CIR
City: COLDWATER | State: MS | Zip Code: 38618-9611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5221 S SCOUT ISLAND CR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHINGTON, GEORGE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 63 BIGELOW ROAD
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, JAMES, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 ANICE LN
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 9003 GLADIN CT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUROCK COMMERCIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERER, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7 COUNTRY PLACE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, ERNEST, M., ,
Mailing Address 2717 STAR LIGHT LANE
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 428 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,
Mailing Address 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 420 1/2 N . NORTON AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 429 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANADOS, ISABEL, , ,
Mailing Address 420 1/2 N . NORTON AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90004-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORRANCE MEMORIAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3007 CANYON CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 449.82

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.82
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 430 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEHER, LAURETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 16711 MARSH CREEK RD. #45
City: CLAYTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94517-9782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONEMOR
Occupation: ADMIN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOO, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1107 FAIR OAKS AVE 178
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 464.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, , ,
Mailing Address 5224 E. EVERETT DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 432 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32817-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP LLC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHILLING, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5209 CYPRESS RANCH BLVD
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 93 ABAJO DRIVE
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG | Occupation: SANDIA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNIDER, WILL, , ,
Mailing Address 1016 LOCUST ST
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL | Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULRICH, WILLIAM, ,.,
Mailing Address 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALBERG, ELWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6313 CREIGHTON AVE NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35810-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 435 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 631 STRAND ST. UNIT 4
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 190 36TH ST
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL BUS INC
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 436 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURAND, MARY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 33 ELK RIDGE DR.
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28804-1751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,
Mailing Address 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBAY,INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 437 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 12025 BARBED WIRE RUN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, LYDIA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 60 PALM BLVD
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.14

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE
Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1849
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1065.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999811B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2303.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 441 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, YEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15224 WESTSTATE ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETTRADE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address 10422 HUEBNER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 442 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FRANCES, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 5920 N. CAMINO PADRE ISDORO
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERMAN, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW SUITE 430
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERMAN ENTERPRISES
Occupation: GOV RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 443 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 2662 FM 3036
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR HOSPICE
Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 479.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11537 S HELEN DR.
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85367-6792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1121 LAPALMA CT
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 8365 COBBLESTONE STREET
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWEST
Occupation: FLEET COMMERCIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A
City: HERSHEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4060 E. MIA LANE
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERMANY, JOYCE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3017 LAWNVIEW
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 446 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOUGH, TAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 7901 TEXIAN TRAIL
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-7026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PEDIATRIC DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULLO, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 500 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULLO INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A.,,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAKEY, DAVID,,,
Mailing Address 877 LAKEY ROAD
City: NIXON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78140-4267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH EAST ISD | Occupation: WORKSTATION ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, DAVID,,,
Mailing Address 16675 ROBINSON RD.
City: MARYSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43040-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 449 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999812B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUSBY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 6009
City: MIRAMAR BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32550-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATEJCIK, REGIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6705 HIGHWAY 290 WEST SUITE #502 PMB #227
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRESCENT CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CRESCENT CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4421 MISSION AVE.
F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 21650 TEMESCAL CNY RD
34
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92883-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17025 KRISTIN AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 2706 KINGS FOREST DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSANG, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1550 GRAY LYNN DR.
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKS PUBLICATIONS, INC
Occupation: PUBLISHER OF MAKING YOU HAPPIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1998980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTRAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1106 33RD AVE
City: FOREST GROVE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97116-2590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAIFUKU AMERICA CORP
Occupation: FIELD SERVICE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 5005
City: RANCHO MIRAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92270-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONAPARTE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1623 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOZZELL, ELIZABETH, A., ,
Mailing Address 915 CLARY RD
City: MILLSAP | State: TX | Zip Code: 76066-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGGINBOTHAM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSTAMANTE, MIGUEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4913 BALLENTINE ST
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66203-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TJ MAXX
Occupation: STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 1441 TANGLEWOOD RD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 209 W ELM ST
City: CEDAR BLUFFS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68015-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 455 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, MARIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2026 E. CUMBERLAND STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSON, CLIFFORD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 9702 PINEY POINT
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIANSEN, DANE, , ,
Mailing Address 426 CHURCH ST
City: CLINTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53525-9494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 314 E AYRE STREET
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPE, CHARLOTTE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 4002 AMHERST STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMOS, ARDE, GEORGE, ,
Mailing Address 33951 BARCELONA PLACE
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADA PROPERTY SERVICE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, JACKELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666
City: TOPOCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86436-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEGROOT, H., PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1S500 FAIRVIEW AVE.
City: LOMBARD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60148-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDFILL OPERATORS INC.
Occupation: LANDFILL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 458 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 826 N.E. HIDDEN VALLEY DR., UNIT 1
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97701-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWITT, MATTHEW, WARREN, MR.,
Mailing Address 27571 CENAJO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFICIO
Occupation: SECURITY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKANOSKI, MARIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1907 LOVA DR., APT. 212
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 459 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUEL, CYNTHIA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5261 SEA ISLE RD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-6854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4441 W. KOOTENAI ST
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84096-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCOTO, EILEEN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 120 SILVERWOOD RANCH DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 460 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEIS, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1806 DONEGAL DRIVE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEIS ENGINEERING AND CONSULTING, LL(| Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1286 MEADOW WAY
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-7732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEHRING, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 183 SUNSET VIEW DR.
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 461 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODDU, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5 CANDLESTICK LANE
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GODDU PRINTING, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOURLEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1045
City: MAYFIELD | State: KY | Zip Code: 42066-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 909 WRIGHT ST
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 462 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, LAWRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26157
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85068-6157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST
City: BELLVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24953 WALNUT ST
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMANN, DAVE, , ,
Mailing Address 420 SKYFORREST DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, KAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address 4654 ARLEY MYERS RD
City: STARKS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70661-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 464 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGASHIDE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1226 ALEXANDER ST APT. 603
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96826-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGGAN, JARED, , ,
Mailing Address 767 WINDSONG LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 11015 SUNSHINE CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 359 LAKESIDE DR.
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MSYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANES, ROBERT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 785
City: EASLEY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29641-0785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 466 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, HAROLD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3624 W. VICKERY BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, VERNON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10265 COLLARD DRIVE
City: LAKEVIEW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48850-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 467 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNARD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1278.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1301 HERKIMER STREET
City: JOLIET | State: IL | Zip Code: 60432-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTO DISMANTLER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRENGEL, RONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 109 SCHOONER DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMUNYON, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 10043 KEENAN STREET
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-8012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILD HOPE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPSKY, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5802 PICASSO PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COASTAL EYE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEPPKY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 BRIAR ROAD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGES, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 189
City: NACHES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98937-0189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARBERRY, STEVE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 206 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: PADUCAH | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN H&A
Occupation: HVAC SERVICE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 470 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, FRANKLIN, , ,
Mailing Address 616 FITZPATRICK AVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, ARTHUR, J., ,
Mailing Address 13615 COBBLE WAY CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAMAN, SOLOMON, , ,
Mailing Address 15220 SO. BROADWAY
City: GARDENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90248-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MECHANICAL METAL FINISHING
Occupation: CORP. PRES.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAUMAN, ANNA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7604 COPPER OAKS DR.
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGURKO, LAWRENCE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 711 S. WEYMOUTH AVENUE
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 472 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14891 NE 16TH PL
City: WILLISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32696-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY & BAY TRANSFER
Occupation: O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2511 BIRCHTREE DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STABILIT AMERICA INC
Occupation: CREDIT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, LENORE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 502
City: ROCK SPRINGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82902-0502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, , ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 474 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASTOVSKI, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6055 TRACYTON BLVD NW
City: BREMERTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98311-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, JEREMIAH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1187
City: EAGLE PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78853-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address 9000 N ESSEX DRIVE
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64156-1090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST INDUSTRIAL CONTROLS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 475 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBLEY, WADE, , ,
Mailing Address 14480 SE VISTA LANE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCHLITZ, YITZCHAK, , ,
Mailing Address 1250 40TH ST 3RD FLOOR
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11218-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RABBINICAL COLLEGE | Occupation: STUDYING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8204 BREEZY CV
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, BRYAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 241 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLIEF, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5773 WOODWAY DRIVE #800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENTER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 636 BARROW ST
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 477 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVA, REBA MAE, , ,
Mailing Address 77-6309 KAUMALUMALU DR.
City: HOLUALOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96725-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMELINK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 98413 LILLIANN DR.
MR.
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99338-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELTS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 7826 PARKER ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 478 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STASNEY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 6050 WICKSHIRE DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAUFFER, PAT, BENNETT, ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1014
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77383-1014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEBBINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 35 GARDEN GROVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-3298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 479 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLX
Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TININENKO, CALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19965 GOBBLER ROAD
City: SPEARFISH | State: SD | Zip Code: 57783-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 480 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 8176 BARBAREE BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 88935 CONRAD RD
City: VENETA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97487-9626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, KAREN, , MS,
Mailing Address 3000 W. ILLINOIS AVE., APT 43
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 2951 NW 93RD ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33147-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HB CINST | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABLES, ELTON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 305 ABLES ST
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AIRTH, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91993
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85752-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBRECHT, JEFF, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7311 SHERIDAN COURT
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-4185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUININCK INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, GEORGE, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 10 MICHELANGELO
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMSDEN, BRIAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 402 N. DOWLING STREET
City: HALLETTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77964-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 619 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHILLIPS 66
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHBY, R., A., ,
Mailing Address 10951 SOUTHERN TRACE CIRCLE
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 484 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18003 ELK LAKE COURT
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BADESCU, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1423 HEATHWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, DEDDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2409 96TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWITCHBLADE USA, LLC
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, RONALD, E., COL.,
Mailing Address 18700 LANTEEN BROOK COURT
City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKWELL, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12519 WESTMERE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01128-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 487 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 825 BEACH BOULEVARD
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, DOLORES, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 488 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOZIKIS, TOM, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5105 GREAT LAKES DR. S
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-STATE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU, INC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 379.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3192
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5001 COVINGTON COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 489 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURLESON, DAVID, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 9002 RANCICH ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5231 VALLEY BLUFF LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 490 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, ROBERT, B., MR., III
Mailing Address 11545 RUE DE TONTI
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMARATA, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 847 NO. WELLWOOD AVENUE C/O WOLFS SVC CTR
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFTON, LORENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2800 CROSS ROAD
City: KINGSBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78638-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH STREET S.
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINTON, DANIEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12410 BOHEME DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONARROE, DEBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 813 EDGEWOOD CIRCLE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-7572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MAXINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9704 N. HIGHWAY 11
City: SPERRY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74073-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 22233 S. AUSTIN ROAD
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRABTREE, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9009 COUNTY ROAD 229
City: HICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76457-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAFT, ALTA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1707 PECAN ST.
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, CHARLES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10123 METRONOME DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG-HOLT, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 558 PETERS BLVD
City: BRIGHTWATERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, NORMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 424 STUDEBAKER STREET
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46544-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNER, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S.
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAHOUSSAYE, NANCY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 26860 KINGS PARK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEFFENBACH, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 90 MAPLE AVE
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKANOSKI, MARIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1907 LOVA DR., APT. 212
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-7557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 496 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15482 ARROWHEAD LOOP W.
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON METHODIST HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address P.O.B.1346
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-5405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE
Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, GLENDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 114 N MOUNTAIN VIEW ST
City: YERINGTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1790.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAVES, JOANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1009 HOLLIDAY DRIVE
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 498 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKWALL, RALPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3305 SKYLARK DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIAS, PETER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 CO-OP ROAD
City: CEDARVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08311-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVENWEL, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 PRIVATE ROAD 1311
City: MT. PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, EDWARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 971 S. GILPIN ST.
City: DWNVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209-4520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, H., DUSTIN, ,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS ST., APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 500 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 31594 S MOLLY BROWN MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: COOKSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74427-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 501 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1100 TANGLEWOOD DR.
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE
City: HAZLEHURST | State: MS | Zip Code: 39083-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODYEAR, MARIANNE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 114 S. CHAPARRAL
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, H., DANE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3111 BAMMEL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY BANK OF TEXAS
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, DARLENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 661 WATERDAM ROAD
City: CANONSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL GRAY VOLVO
Occupation: OFFICE WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROCE, BETTIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROCE, WILLIAM, A., SGM., (RET.)
Mailing Address 185 DEERWOOD CIRCLE
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 872 HOLLAND RD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2140.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABERMAN, C., , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8649
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054-0649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLIGAN, NOREEN, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 752 W. EDGEWOOD AVEUE
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46217-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 SPRUCE STREET
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 506 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, JULIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2921 CASON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIDGE, GEORGE, GARLAND, MR.,
Mailing Address 481 GOLDEN VISTA AVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, SANDRA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2251 STATE HIGHWAY 75 N.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 507 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, SUSAN, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8333 SHAW ROAD
City: BROOKSVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34602-7165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME SHOPPING NETWORK
Occupation: INVENTORY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2015 JAMES PLACE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKE, R., J., ,
Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD RD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYMORE, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2143 ZERCHER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIRAS-RAMOS, CATALINA, , ,
Mailing Address 2529 CHERRY BLOSSOM LN
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFW AIRPORT BOARD
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRON, MARY, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 1950 SOUTH A. WEST GRIMES BLVD., A
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 509 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDEBRAND, JACK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4516 S. MIRROR ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.T.A.M.U. POLICE DEPT.
Occupation: ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSMER, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4026 RAVENWOOD COURT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNSAKER, DON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 667
City: SHOW LOW | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85902-0667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENTRY FIRE & WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: FIRE OF SAFETY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 510 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUPPENBAUER, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5151 FERRES LANE
City: BURLINGTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INKLEY, SUZANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30 E. KITTY HAWK ST
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, DEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 180 MATLOCK RD.
City: JACKSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76458-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 511 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DOUG, ALAN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1606
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SADARA CHEMICAL
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, NANCY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 637 N. JORDANS CHAPEL RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7323 SNOWDEN RD., APT 1108
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-4796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, D., ,
Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, PAUL, W., ,
Mailing Address 15911 EDWARDS DR. #2
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4705 MIRAMONT CIR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNEY, PAUL, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 116
City: BLAIR | State: WV | Zip Code: 25022-0116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 514 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNIGHT, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 6 WOODMERE PL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSLOSKY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 181
City: NEBRASKA CITY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68410-0181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA METAL CORP. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURZ, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3151 W. BAILS PL
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80219-4612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.38

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.38
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 516 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAPORTE, ANNE, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 5707 ELDERBERRY ROAD
City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062-9339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUB, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1135 SHADELAND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIBERT, GREGG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1184
City: CHEWELAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 99109-1184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 517 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISTIKOW, KEITH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4745 ROSE CREEK PKWY. S.
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58104-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENZEN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8575 150TH ST
City: COLOGNE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55322-9168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CROP & DAIRY PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 518 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVINGSTON, DOUGLAS, R., DR.,
Mailing Address 4598 SW LAKEVIEW COURT
City: TOWANDA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67144-9046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1740 KINMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, GEORGE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 324 UTTERBACK CT
City: BARGERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46106-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 519 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGGINS, JAMES, H., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 246
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUCKS, DONALD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1776
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNRAN | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 520 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWRANCE, LYNN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4533 LAKE BREEZE DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYA, JAN, ELAINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3815 FERN RIDGE DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGVIEW REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, AGNES, , MS.,
Mailing Address 22034 MIRADOR
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUHN, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4212 WILTON WOODS LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-2944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRILL, GLENN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 11211 OAK SPRING DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALLGRAF, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 668 MOUNTAIN RDG
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-2112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,
Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 523 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANCUSO, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 76 WOLKOFF LANE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10303-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, JOAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 959 ROGERS BRIDGE RD
City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, GEORGE, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 250 RAMBLING CREEK RD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXWELL, T. , ALAN, DR.,
Mailing Address 233 W LAKEVIEW DR. NE
City: MILLEDGEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31061-8771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCANANY, JOANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 31780 BEAVER CREEK ROAD
City: PAOLA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66071-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALL, WILLIAM, H., MR., III
Mailing Address 4880 LOWER ROSWELL RD, STE 165
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 371 COUNTY ROAD 228C
City: CAMERON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76520-5367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNUTT, JOYCE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2228 E. 58TH CT.
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-6640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, BART, , DR.,
Mailing Address 140 W CASTELLANO DR. UNIT 408
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: COLONEL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISHKIN, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 84 BOWERS STREET
City: NEWTONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISHKINLAW LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1050 TAN OAK ROAD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,
Mailing Address 3047 FM 1547
City: MEMPHIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79245-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 527 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, VIDO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1018 N. AMY DR.
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91
City: MADISON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68748-0091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADISON COUNTY BANK
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 528 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 N. PECAN RD
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, MICHIAL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2098 FM 1566 W.
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICE, SIDNEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 19123 PUTTING GREEN DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLL, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 69 ANIMOSA CR.
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81301-7192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 530 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST STE#201
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOSECK, AARON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2130 N. ARBOR VISTA DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTHDURFT, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 3524 SNIDOW DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRYAN, ROBERT, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 4450 THOMAS COURT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANES ASSOC
Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 63150 OPOSSUM LANE
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-9603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTIS, YVONNE, ADAMS, MS.,
Mailing Address 5928 COUNTY ROAD, #3555
City: LOVELADY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75851-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004121B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 533 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, WILLIAM, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4342 SPRINGBROOK DR.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSONS, NANCY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4911 SHILOH LAKE DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-8510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDR ASSESSMENT GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENATE, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5033 NW 7TH STREET, APT. 505
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 534 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKETT, LES, , ,
Mailing Address 107 BARONET WOODS CT.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLOWAY LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PISTORINO, JOHN, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address 6535 SW 123 ST
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PISTORINO AND ALAM ENGINEERS
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTENGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19515 CARDIFF PARK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 535 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 NELSON COURT
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUGH, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 303 MUSGRAVE STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15207-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 536 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAIGUEL, WILMA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1686
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78381-1686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RECTOR, SHIRLEY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5051 PAY IT FORWARD DR., APT 105
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENKER, JOHN, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3330 QUAKERTOWN DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 65392
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84165-0392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GLORIA, MAY, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 645
City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 538 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, LUBY, , ,
Mailing Address 1310 VELMA
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-6407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, MARGOARY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 2700 NORTHCREST DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROE, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address 337 THE HILLS DR.
City: THE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 539 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSING, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267

City	State	Zip Code
ARGYLE	WI	53504-0267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWAN, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 142 LINCOLN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GRANT	NE	69140-3072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUSTER, LEO, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1012 BROADMOOR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEATON, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 435 GRAND FIR LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANDLEY, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 337 LONG DR.
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-4134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAYDON, JEANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 12314 MOSSYCUP DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HERMAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9104 HAINES AVE NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOBOLAK, EDWARD, STANLEY, MR.,
Mailing Address 217 THE HILLS DRIVE
City: THE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLOMON, ALAN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 MARSHALL COURT
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-4538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, TRAVIS, C., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 17418 S. SUMMIT CANYON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBURU, FRANCINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 MARLEY RUN
City: HUNTINGTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, DOTTIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 301 NW 1ST STREET
City: COOPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75432-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 544 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAVEL, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 707 FLOWER FIELD CT.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-8041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEODOR, CELESTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 81466
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89180-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1401 HOLLIDAY ST. STE. 216
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-7143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLS HOME HEALTH | Occupation: C.F.O./OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 545 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 15787 MARILYN AVENUE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170-4870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMERLIN, JOBN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 BAYSHORE DR.
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-7059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 667.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URANI, DOLORES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1132 KEITH DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-1726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAPORT AND PLACES
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALBERG, ELWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 6313 CREIGHTON AVE NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35810-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERBSKY, ELIZABETH, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 547 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2610 W. CRAIG PLACE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, ANN, NEESE, MS.,
Mailing Address 49 CENTER DR.
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-7609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FRANCES, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 5920 N. CAMINO PADRE ISDORO
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 548 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBER, GARLAN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-0069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELTY, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 260 TIERRA GRANDE
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELTY, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 260 TIERRA GRANDE
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITHAM, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8935 YORKRIDGE ROAD
City: GUILFORD | State: IN | Zip Code: 47022-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, BETTY JO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1200 GREEN STREET
City: QUANAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79252-5530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINSETT, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 43452 HENSON ROAD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-8874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAGODINSKI, GLORIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 531 MORRIS STREET
City: NEW HAVEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46774-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABERNATHY, WILLIAM, HOWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 1107 CRESTHAVEN DRIVE
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-5474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 STRONG RD
City: VICTOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 14564-9124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, SHIRLEY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 2151 GREEN OAKS ROAD, APT. 2100
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, GARY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 10686 LOMA VISTA RD.
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANTON, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 2310 PANAROMA COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-6430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 552 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNER, KIRK, , ,
Mailing Address 2301 E. GOLIAD
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-5117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018. [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, ROSALINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 E 35TH ST
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78574-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSSINGER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 8205 MT. SHASTA CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNSF RAILWAY
Occupation: TRAIN DISPATCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004119B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 554 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5207 KIAM
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 320 N. MEADE AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80909-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRON, CHERYL, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 NAVAJO DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 555 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASEY, ROYCE, BENSON, MR.,
Mailing Address 2502 OHIO ST
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-8320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 213.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 556 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3798.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004120B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAWYER, CARROLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1433 N. DALE AVENUE
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-1606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 628 HOWARDS LOOP
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5126 MULBERRY GROVE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMMONS, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4601 HAMBLEN CT.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 558 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOKE, ANNETTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1632 COUNTY ROAD 2360
City: BAGWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75412-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COSON, GARY, L., ,
Mailing Address 1101 ELM DRIVE
City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94945-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SAFEWAU
Occupation: COURTESY CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRITZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 92
City: MOUNT JACKSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22842-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROZIER, CLARENCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 132
City: OKAHUMPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34762-0132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KGP LOGISTICS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE CAMP, GERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1127 ELDRIDGE PKWY., #300-148
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENHOLM, MICHAEL, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 BRASSIE WAY
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 560 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVAUGHN, DUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5651 CEASARVILLE RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NINJA SOLUTIONS INC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS IT
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 561 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRICK, ALEXANDER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 415 P.R. 5015 C.R. 1100
City: BOGATA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75417-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AGRICULTURE/FARMING
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULGHAM, JOE, B., DR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 517
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1919 DAVIS ROAD
City: TERRY | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-8709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTTLIEB, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 106 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: NORRISTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19401-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGROSSI AND RECCHUITI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, CHAD, , ,
Mailing Address 5183 N HWY 119
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PRODUCTION AG
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLFORD, RUBYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 357 HALLFORD LN
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH FOOD STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, VERA MAE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 358 MICHAEL LN
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASHMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 57 BLACK OAK DR
City: LINN VALLEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66040-5446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: SUPPLIES ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, NANCY, TAYLOR, DR.,
Mailing Address 605 S. 93RD AVE.
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGBY, WAYNE, , LCDR., USCG (RET.
Mailing Address 519 LANDMARK LANE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89002-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 565 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 12900 CAMINO DEL VALLE
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORWOOD, STAN, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 724
City: STERLING CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76951-0724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 566 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HVASS, ANDERS ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 4401 FELIX WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30082-4700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INTOFIBER INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISENHART, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3316 PURDUE DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-8795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE DOOR PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, DEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 180 MATLOCK RD.
City: JACKSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76458-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 567 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3115 HOLYROOD DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1221 JOSHUA CT.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 568 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE, CULP, , ,
Mailing Address 707 MILLS ESTATE PLACE
City: CHULUOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32766-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CULP JULIE
Occupation: MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALBAS, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 342 FRIENDSHIP RD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAIGE TRACTORS INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,
Mailing Address 1730 KENT DRIVE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94513-6433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 569 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD
City: PENRYN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95663-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOO, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1107 FAIR OAKS AVE
178
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEECH, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 991 VISTA RIDGE DR.
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, JOHN, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1992
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-1992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVY, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 59 PECKSLAND RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAMBER MGT.; LLC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDEN, TODD, ERIC, MR.,
Mailing Address 7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAYSAFE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALROY, ERIC, T., ,
Mailing Address 2201 PALM BAY CIR
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-3939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1366 ASTOR COURT
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANN'S PORTABLE BARS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARROQUIN, ARMANDO, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1428 OZARK AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 573 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, PAMELA, R., ,
Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCARRON, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 4212 WATERS EDGE CV
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOMBS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address 538 BERRY OAKS DR.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIAN BROTHER REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 574 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1507 13TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79401-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIJARES, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 3157 MOUNT VISTA DR.
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-4738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: APOLLOSPRO
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 575 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPLST II
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8080 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGALLS SHIPBUILDING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUTT, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15431 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OPATRNY, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 17630 FOXBORO LANE
City: FARMINGTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55024-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 927.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERCE, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LANE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 577 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. & E. RADTKE, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENALDE, NIKKI, , ,
Mailing Address 390 MONTE VISTA LANE
City: PETALUMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALI COOPER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHOADS, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 16012 F.M. 1954
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-0377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHALK OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 578 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEGERT, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 16924 HILLARTD STREET
City: POOLESVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVERA, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 225 SHAW ST
City: FORT BRAGG | State: NC | Zip Code: 28307-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BECKY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4325 CASSIDY ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80911-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOGEE ENGINEERING | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.50
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 579 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5701 BURLESON OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSING, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 267
City: ARGYLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53504-0267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUMNEY, THOMAS, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 8022 ENSEMBLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T & C CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, MARY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5209 N. BENTWOOD DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCALZO, PATRICIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 64 WARPAS ROAD
City: MADISON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETHNESS, DOUG, , , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 581 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, JOHNNIE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 292
City: RIPLEY | State: MS | Zip Code: 38663-0292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 582 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIKES, CLARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1708 DOHERTY AVE
NA
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 17940 ROSS BRILEY ROAD
City: THOMPSONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62890-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSTENDAL, GEORGE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1216 IOLA ROAD
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, MARCENELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGINS, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 3436 SW 8TH PL.
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-5210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 426.55

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 1413 CEDARBROOK CT
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HAIRDRESSER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 121 S LASALLE ST
City: BEATRICE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68310-5438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, CECILIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 603 RUNAWAY BAY DRIVE
City: RUNAWAY BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-9436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2665 BRADWELL DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO
Occupation: SYSTEM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, LANCE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69
City: NEW BADEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77870-0069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GARTH, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address 3686 STONEGATE DR.
City: AMMON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83406-7532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUGGEMA, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 170 ROUND HILL DR.
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-8209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ABBVIE
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLONIAL OAKS ASSISTED LIVING
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTO, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 569 BAY GREEN DRIVE
City: ARNOLD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address 40386 COTTONWOOD CREEK RD
City: CRAWFORD | State: CO | Zip Code: 81415-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIPEE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREECH, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 5175 FM 690
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 591 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LA SOUJEOLE, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 5279 WORTHY WAY
#2008
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS KID EY. ARE
Occupation: DIETITIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEASON, CARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 2980 W. PLACITA ENRICA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-2973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORTEX
Occupation: CORPORATE SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 15131 HERON MEADOW LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CY FAIR ISD
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST IV
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 592 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DREXEL, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4202 LAUREL TRAIL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 308 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: YE OLDE LAMP SHOPPE
Occupation: PART-TIME CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 593 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 40 HINE STREET
City: WEST HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 677.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 594 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004141B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 595 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, MARIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3238 HOLLY RD
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78415-2490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW SONG CHILD CARE
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 596 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, SEAN, M., ,
Mailing Address 20111 KINDLE OAKS DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORE, TRINA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14321 SW 20 ST
City: DAVIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33325-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAMLEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 478 WARREN ROAD
City: FRANKLIN | State: PA | Zip Code: 16323-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO-FAMILY ALLIANCE, INC.
Occupation: ADVOCATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 597 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.

City	State	Zip Code
OAKTON	VA	22124-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N

City	State	Zip Code
GRANGER	IN	46530-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 598 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 109 GARDEN LANE
City: CANTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28716-8330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY GUARD SVC.
Occupation: GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPE, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 560 BOX 557
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96376-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2483 E 3700 N
City: TWIN FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83301-0136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, GLENN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 644 WILDWOOD
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KODRIN, REBEKAH, , ,
Mailing Address 3716 MORROW AVE.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 601 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH STREET
STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1143.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREIDER, NICHOLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 227 CENTER RD
City: QUARRYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17566-9294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DAIRY FAMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROPP, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 9 COURT ST
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10304-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULESA, RICHARD, W., ,
Mailing Address 8750 NW 111TH LN
City: CHIEFLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32626-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3455 STADIUM PLACE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, LOUIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3825 324TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98024-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 315 HUTCHINSON AVENUE
City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, GERALD, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8410 PERRY PLACE
City: LAPLATA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20646-4468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 604 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONEER, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address 205 KONETA DR.
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45806-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 665
City: ALAMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78516-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify),
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, TIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 625 HOWARD ST.
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ESTIMATOR/SALES/INDUSTRIAL INSULATIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 605 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYNAHAN, LEE , E., ,
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN BALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 119 2ND AVE E
City: HUNTER | State: ND | Zip Code: 58048-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSSER, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1079 W ROUND GROVE RD STE 300
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 606 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBERGER, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 359 SMUGGLERS CV
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMBIANCE RADIO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFRICHTER, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 926 NORTH ARCH STREET
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 361 SOUTH BOSSE AVENUE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47712-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOSSE & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER/DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 607 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARNELL, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 4250 SELLE RD.
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-7551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PESTIC, RENATA, , ,
Mailing Address 714 IROQUOIS ST
City: ORADELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07649-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EURO MECH
Occupation: COMPTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PODOMINICK, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 261
City: METALINE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99153-0261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 608 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PODOMINICK, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 261
City: METALINE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99153-0261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PODOMINICK, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 261
City: METALINE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99153-0261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 414 AV A 1/2
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 609 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1 BLUEBIRD CIR
City: WHITE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75693-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4114 BUSH LAKE DR
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 65392
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84165-0392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address 110 W 6TH AVE PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR LLC | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 611 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9610 WOODMEN CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMITT, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 9610 WOODMEN CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, BRUCE, WYATT, ,
Mailing Address 520 E. LAKE HAZEL RD.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INC.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 20603 CASTLE BEND DRIV E
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, TAD, R., ,
Mailing Address 6186 LOS FELINOS CIR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 10847 W OLIVE AVE
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIBODEAU, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 43144 SUNDERLAND TERRACE # 207
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20148-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASCH, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1125 W. ELM TERR.
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3501 MEADOW CREST DR.
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN HORN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 43 W. MISTY MORNING TRACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENCE RESOURCES MANAGEMEN
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 615 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, EARL, B.; MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104
City: SOUTHPORT | State: ME | Zip Code: 04576-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 607 LAKEBRIDGE DR.
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1448.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 616 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1448.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITNEY, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 72 RANCH RD
City: SANDIA PARK | State: NM | Zip Code: 87047-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ADELE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6341 EAST PLAYER CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMES, OLGA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-9176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRT, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 110 PARKWOOD COURT
City: WEST LAKE HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
RETIRED
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGLOW, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18 MUIRFIELD PL.

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ORLEANS	LA	70131-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y
01 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, TAMARA, , ,
Mailing Address 11819 DE PALMA

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	TX	77406-2055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y Y
01 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDON, JAMES, PATRICK, MR.,
Mailing Address 1411 BERYL ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92109-2104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D Y Y Y
01 27 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 619 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 588 E COMPTON CT
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGURICH, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 11100 WARNER AVENUE, SUITE 112 363
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-7500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 CHAMPIONS COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FC PEARLAND | Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALK, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 4708 HWY 141 N
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNARD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE
City: SURPRISE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85387-6474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1278.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1820.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUHN, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4212 WILTON WOODS LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22310-2944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 623 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTBLEAU, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 555 RAVEN STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92102-4523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTBLEAU
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 715.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 5752 EAST GREENLEAF COURT
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN
Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REZNICK, MELVYN, , ,
Mailing Address 4282 PASADERO PL.
City: TARZANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I NFINITY PROPERTY MGMT.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 625 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THORMAHLEN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 11702 BROOKFALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, LAURITA, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH COUNTY
Occupation: COURT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1409 MORAN RD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 627 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JESSICA, PAIGE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3503 BLUEBONNET CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOSS HERITAGE AND CULTURE CENTER
Occupation: COLLECTIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDGE, RIC, , ,
Mailing Address 3705 ARCTIC BLVD #415
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99503-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUEOUS INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, THOMAS, A., , ,
Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 628 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EKLUND, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MILLS CIVIC PARKWAY #401
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALELLA, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 316
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED / APG CAR SERVICE
Occupation: CHAUFFEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 5820 W ARTHINGTON
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60644-5401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOVER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 479N HUNTINGTON ST
City: WABASH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46992-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHAEL HARVEY HOOVER
Occupation: CDL/DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 8696 HALE ROAD
City: MANLIUS | State: NY | Zip Code: 13104-8781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDOUGAL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 10 WOODED BROOK DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKENZIE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5912 WALNUT RIDGE DR. SW
City: WYOMING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49418-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEJIA, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address 814 ANTELOPE RD.
City: CANUTILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79835-9559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USEPA
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYKING, STEPHEN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 415 10TH AVE. S.
APT. 8
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VOICE ACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 20707 SUTHERLAND DAM RD
City: RAMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92065-5447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD SGT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANGEL, ORLANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2208 BRANCH HILL ST
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33612-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORLANDO RANGEL M.D. PA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 633 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RING, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 202 EAST VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMLON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODDIE-MOTLEY, KATHY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1521 AMHERST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR, JEFFREY L. LANDAU
Occupation: MEDICAL INSURANCE CLAIMS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 919.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 634 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNYAN, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443
City: DENAIR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-0443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIRE, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2448 YAJOME ST
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPAGNA, CORINNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031. REAGAN LANE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-7184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 635 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUKUP, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 178 JOE FULTZ BLVD
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-5926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 2745 EUSTON COURT
City: BRYANS ROAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20616-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Occupation: SECURITY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 636 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,
Mailing Address 3800 W WILSON STREET
SPC. 78
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSANG, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7 BENJAMIN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1324 COUNTY RD 10
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 637 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YONCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 665 YONCE ROAD
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAWADA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 5049 ASHLEY LAKE DR. APT 1134
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33437-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK ZAWADA | Occupation: SUFFIX
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, KEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 712 PELHAM DRIVE
City: WAYNESBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 22980-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, FRANK, G., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 828 S. ROSEMARY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BRYAN	TX	77802-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2941 W. KEYWEST ST

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67204-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SANDLIAN REALTY	SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, YVONNE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 1102 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75040-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 639 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOSH, TRUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 619 CORDILLERA CT.
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5905 TOURIST DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENDITZ, PRESTON, , ,
Mailing Address 2483 CENTERLINE RD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY TUBULAR
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 640 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 COS STREET
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-4713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORDY, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10710 LA HONDA RD.
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRILLINGER, JOHN, HENRY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11865 FERINA STREET
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-6540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COUNTY
Occupation: OPERATING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 641 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRODIE, DIANE, E.,,
Mailing Address 7312 SEAWALL BLVD
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENI PETROLEUM
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST
City: BENNINGTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 68007-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN & THEIS, LLP
Occupation: TRIAL LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T.,,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 642 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSALACCHI, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 CALLE TORTUGA
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-9329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7284 NEWBURY CT.
City: WOODBURY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55125-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLEGARI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 671 RENSSELAER
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARIS, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4307 APACHE MEADOW DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, PEGGY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 354 FORK BIXBY RD
City: ADVANCE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27006-7219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COGBURN, VERA MAE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1105 COYOTE LANE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 644 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANNY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 652 E SAWGRASS TRAIL. P.O. BOX 139
City: DAKOTA DUNES | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANNY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 652 E SAWGRASS TRAIL. P.O. BOX 139
City: DAKOTA DUNES | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRELLIN, DAYNE, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 926 GARFIELD AVENUE
City: VENICE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90291-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, SERENA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1300 TULANE DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76201-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NATIONAL DRIVE, SW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30336-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RNDC, LLC
Occupation: PR/MARKETING EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 646 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NATIONAL DRIVE SW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30336-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL DISTRIBUTING COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEKKER, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2988W 1400S
City: ABERDEEN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83210-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 648 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004123B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, DAVID, M., ,
Mailing Address 1695 ROBERT WYNN ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 239.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, JOHN, GRAY, ,
Mailing Address 10338 CONTY RD 312
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDMAN, SHULAMIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1550 EAST 12TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE NYC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, LUCILLE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 432 LOWER GEORGES VALLEY RD
City: SPRING MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 16875-9126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 650 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLOWAY, SHELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 103 MICHELLE CIRCLE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIELD MEDIA LLC
Occupation: BROADCASTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLOWAY, SHELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 103 MICHELLE CIRCLE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-3533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIELD MEDIA LLC
Occupation: BROADCASTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, ROBERT, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2501 FARM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODYEAR, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5121 E LOMITA
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FURACCENTS
Occupation: FURACCENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAF, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 221 FOX POINT RD.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-9652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NUTRITIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, SUSAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1205 PAPWORTH AVENUE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. VIGNES, L.L.C.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 173 BRYANT ROAD
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEGINNINGS ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADEN, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 1310 ROSEMARY LANE
City: SOUTH BEND | State: IN | Zip Code: 46617-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBURGET, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2725 LA VENTANA PKWY.
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 654 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBIST, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 663 LORETTA STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-2823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST. ,
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKS, GEORGE, W., ,
Mailing Address 606 REGENCY CROSSING
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 655 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEAD, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 220
City: HARRISON | State: AR | Zip Code: 72602-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OZARK HAVEN REALTY, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELTON, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9840 LAUREL KNOLL LN.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-6964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BAPTIST
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILD, HAROLD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4526 WESTERN PINE WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GLOBAL EVANGELISM, INC.
Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 656 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT
418
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 559.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, HAROLD, . ,
Mailing Address 4 DOUGLAS DR
City: ALAMOGORDO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88310-9720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 657 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORYCIAK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 406
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001-0406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF HOUSTON
Occupation: ARSON INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTZ, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 200 BAYSIDE DRIVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21222-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 658 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BILL, EUGENE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3103 MORNING CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, J.T., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 700
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542-0012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANGRUM, DAVID, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5 LOOKOUT COURT
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-2064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ME III LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 659 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIDON, CAROL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 21330 VAI AVE.
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASLOFF, JAMES, I., DR.,
Mailing Address 460 LEGO DR.
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-8606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, BETTY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 569
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-0569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 660 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 506 PRIVATE ROAD 7257
City: COLMESNEIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75938-4224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESS JET AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CHARLES, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 22221 BLOOMFIELD AVE
City: CYPRESS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90630-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 7100 LEESBURG ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28215-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MILFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 23801 AMALFI COAST RD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 662 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MILFORD, , ,
Mailing Address 23801 AMALFI COAST RD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-1761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, PATTI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5723 WYNBERRY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 663 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MODICA, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 619 LONGFELLOW DRIVE
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
Occupation: LIEUTENANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: MR. WILLIAM MORAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORELL, JAMES, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 COTTER DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 664 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 11729 COUNTY ROAD 2911
City: EUSTACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75124-3701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5421 KENT AVENUE
City: GROVES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77619-3073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLINS, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 256
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87499-0256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2187
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, LOUISE, C., ,
Mailing Address 591 CHERRY HOLLOW DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARTIST AND TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOZNISKY, SARAH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 54 HARDING AVENUE
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14217-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4901 KERMATH ST
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.U.H.S.D.
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, TAMERA, , ,
Mailing Address 2525 NORTH MCCALL
A
City: SANGER | State: CA | Zip Code: 93657-9317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 33436 BOSTON RD
City: CRADDOCKVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23341-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENGILITY CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 668 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
READ, DIANN, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4923 CHASE WICK DR.
City: BACLIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 77518-2448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D READ MEDIA LLC
Occupation: AUTHOR/EDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYES, YVONNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8419 CROOKED PATH ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 114 W. GREENBRIAR LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-8619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 670 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVARIA, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CEDAR GROVE
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 671 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILKWOOD, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4448 KANDYWOOD DR.
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-6443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUZA, ALICE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1668 REGENT ST.
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAGGS, FRANK, M., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 2620 MUSSER STREET
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 673 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANALAND, FORREST, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004122B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOKES, CHARLES, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2081 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STOKES BROS & CO. | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOUT, JACK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2025 MILLWOOD ST
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 674 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMANN, CURTIS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 1688 FM 758
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMERLIN, JOBN, , ,
Mailing Address 3205 BAYSHORE DR.
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-7059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNRUH, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address 7548 SW 50TH ST
City: TOWANDA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67144-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 675 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGO, STEVEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address 13835 N MESQUITE LN
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.C.O. REALTY
Occupation: SALES AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIACLOVSKY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3826 MEADOW PLACE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 676 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address 10800 CLAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARKENTIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CORDOBA ROAD 2
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-4802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAMAP | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATT, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4088 SCHOHARIE TPK.
City: DELANSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12053-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 677 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120384
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHETSELL, PATTY, O., MS.,
Mailing Address 205 SCOTTSWOOD RD
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-2834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIGGLESWORTH, COLIN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1645
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93421-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2000946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYCISLO, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2414 DEL NORTE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBE, CARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 143 BROOKFIELD DRIVE
City: STOKESDALE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27357-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLRED, ELIZABETH, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 912 BEACON WAY
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMSTADTER, IAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1232 LUPINE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-8426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: IT CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
RETIRED
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 680 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNEBERG, ALLEN, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 211 PERCH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CARROLL	IA	51401-1620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARGABRIGHT, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CAMINO RICARDO

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 4811 RHEA RD

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA FALLS	TX	76308-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 681 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N. OKETO AVE
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, MARCIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1007 WILTSHIRE DR.
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAROSH, JIMMIE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 5124 FARM 2674 ROAD
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAGLE, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2006 SW 23RD AVENUE
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEBURISHVILI, ANDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 6420 SAUNDERS STREET APT E8
City: REGO PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-3205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSLATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , :
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 683 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENSON, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: SISTERS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97759-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGFELDT, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4655 VICTORIA ST. N, APT. 316
City: SHOREVIEW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-5894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, PATSY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 4924 PERSHING AVE.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSENT, CLAUDE, LUCKY, MR.,
Mailing Address 7207 CASITA DR
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-3199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIERBOWER, RUTH, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 614 GRANTHAM RD
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17055-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, MARY ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 6712 COLD WATER DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWER, DOUGLAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 20978 KRANSBURG RIDGE DR.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYONDELBASELL | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANAM, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 204 RIVERWOOD DR.
City: MISHICOT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54228-9216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 687 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, THOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1528 HAZELNUT DR.
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DA
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4561 LORRAINE AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, NORVAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8616 FIRESTONE CIR
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 688 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1151 OLD NEW ULM ROAD
City: NEW ULM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78950-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN POOLS SERVICE & SPASS
Occupation: BUILDER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUELKE, ROBERT, W.,
Mailing Address N5746 S HYLAND FARM
City: JUNEAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 53039-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCH, MONROE, B.,,
Mailing Address 155 TURPIN STREET
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14621-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 689 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCHETTE, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6425 S. FM 113
City: MILLSAP | State: TX | Zip Code: 76066-3364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTTCANE, WESTON, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 91 W. YAVAPAI ST
City: WICKENBURG | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85390-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUXTON, WAYNE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 7115 LEAMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, H., POWELL, MR.,
Mailing Address 104 APRIL WIND DRIVE S.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 712.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 691 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, L.R., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 291
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 800 CANTERBURY RD
City: SAN MARINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91108-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14302 BELLE RIVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLANCY, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1707 20TH
City: WYANDOTTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48192-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCETTI, EDWARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7911 PALMER PLACE LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 CADDO ROAD
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONARROE, DEBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 813 EDGEWOOD CIRCLE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-7572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOLLY, JOANNE, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17505 SW 84TH AVE.
City: PALMETTO BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33157-6080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MAXINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9704 N. HIGHWAY 11
City: SPERRY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74073-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIPEE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 695 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNISH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 14 HANNAH DRIVE
City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11905 N.E. 110TH AVE.
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTALIS, DESPINA, , ,
Mailing Address 10139 FONTAINE DR.
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 696 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARMSTADTER, THOMAS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 107 DEERFIELD DR.
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECRANE, ALFRED, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 30 WAX MYRTLE WAY
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVET, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1122 RICHELIEU LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARCHDIOCESE OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON
Occupation: NFP CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETRICH, TORE, , ,
Mailing Address 49 CORONEL PL
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORE DIETRICH
Occupation: TV PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 698 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOAN, GILBERT, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 822 QUINBY AVE
City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 584.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, JESSE , P., ,
Mailing Address 207 MEADOWOOD LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 520 GEORG OAKS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 699 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DURBIN, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 412 ALEXANDER STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75146-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1790.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 700 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTON, DARL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1005 FAYETTE DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.40

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMONDSON, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7354 WEST U.S. HIGHWAY 79
City: ROCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-5470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 701 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENNIS, DENISE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2804 SILHOUETTE BAY DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-3468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, BRENDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2769 ZINNIA RD.
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EYESTONE, MAYNARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 2803 E. WINGER RD
City: MEAD | State: WA | Zip Code: 99021-9618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 702 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACHIN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1331 DE HARVEY AVENUE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93313-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FALCON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1324 PIERCE AVE.
City: N. BELLMORE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11710-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPELL MAN HIGH VOLTAGE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDOCK, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4864 ALLENCREST LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75244-7709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 703 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERRELL, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 WILLOW OAK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 31594 S MOLLY BROWN MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: COOKSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74427-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 704 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS, RICKEY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 E. LITTLE ST.
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.N.
Occupation: ENTERTAINMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 705 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004140B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOUNTAIN, SUSAN A, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 10630 CHESTERTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN A FOUNTAIN
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 611 CLIFF VIEW CT
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-5394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAKER, DARLEEN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 234 E. 21ST STREET
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-2735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 9777 R.R. 962 E.
City: RD. MTN. | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-8548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 707 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTLE, PERCY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7603 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 708 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3540 TAMARACK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILL, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4381 WESTFORK DRIVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: OIL FIELD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIS, GAYLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6064
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 709 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLAZER, MAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 13747, MONTFORT DRIVE, 350 1940
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-4488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZER FINANCIAL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLAZER, MAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 13747, MONTFORT DRIVE, 350 1940
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-4488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZER FINANCIAL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLAZER, MAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 13747, MONTFORT DRIVE, 350 1940
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-4488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZER FINANCIAL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 710 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, ARTURO, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 CHESTER DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-2659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEOCO
Occupation: TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, EDWARD, ELIAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 610 WEST END AVENUE 12C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER& FLOM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 711 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODING, WILLARD, , ,
Mailing Address 30211 SW 173RD AVE.
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33030-4824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10142 STONEWAY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENOUGH, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9793 AN COUNTY ROAD 404
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRENCI, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 320 VILLAGE GREEN DRIVE
City: MCMURRAY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317-5420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 215 CR 3505
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 713 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, DODD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 SADDLEBRANCH CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH INVESTMENTS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: GRAPELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3020 PENCIL CHOLLA
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-6145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 714 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALMA, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 161 N. 12TH STREET, APT. 2
City: PROSPECT PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALPERN, KIRK, , ,
Mailing Address 110 N DEVEREUX COURT NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRK HALPERN CONSULTING LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LANE
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 631.40

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1048.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 715 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 MORNINGSIDE LANE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, EARL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4412 ANDORA CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, PAUL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 715 HARVEY STREET
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 716 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWLEY, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 174 OVERLAND TRAIL
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWPE, MICHAEL , W., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELM, DAVID, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address 426 FELLOWS RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77047-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 717 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSON, HIRAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2231 HARRISON AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERR, GERALD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 114 GILLICK STREET
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-4928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, DAVID, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 21338 HANOVER STREET
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48125-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 718 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3675 EAST 300 SOUTH
City: LEBANON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46052-9674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, LAURA, L., ,
Mailing Address 120 TURNER RD
City: GOLDSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27530-9415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDREDGE, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 2535 STATE HWY 80
City: WEST BURLINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13482-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPER, BILLY, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 353
City: MENTONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79754-0353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRELAND, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5099 BRIAN CENTER LA
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27106-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] Genera. [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle nitial)
ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 720 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVES, GENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15405 BRUSH RUN RD
City: JEFFERSONTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKS, RODNEY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 6926 ATASCA CREEK DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ECO SERVICES
Occupation: LOGISTICS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ANITA, , ,
Mailing Address 113 E MCKINLEY ST
City: NEW PLYMOUTH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83655-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, F., ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 8406 SLANT OAK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78729-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 3010 DESERT WILLOW COVE
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 722 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RODNEY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1901 COLONY GLEN LN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ALOISIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11714 NORTH P STREET
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 723 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KALTENBAUGH, MILES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10003 OAK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-5540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M FDN.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 554.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIDD, WILLIAM, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 6505 MATLOCK ROAD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 725 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.
City: SUSANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96130-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address 794 RIVERSIDE RD
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8384 STATE PARK ROAD
City: THREE MILE BAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13693-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1381 KATHRYN LN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 727 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNISELY, ORVILLE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7950 EAST STATE ROAD 205
City: CHURUBUSCO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46723-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 728 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE
Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KREMPEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6980 N. DONATELLO WAY
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85741-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 729 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUPERMAN, AGOTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2230 GEORGE C MARSHALL DR.
418
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, AGNES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7831 DEBOY AVENUE
City: DUNDALK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21222-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 17099 NASHVILLE HWY
City: BUFFALO VALLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38548-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 730 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 345 NORTH IOWA
City: LAWRENCE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66044-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUROZONE.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNIS, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1031 PARKVIEW BLVD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY HOGUE & LANNI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANNIS, SANDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1031 PARKVIEW BLVD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-2582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY HOGUE & LANNI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATCHFORD, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 794608
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75379-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: U.S. OPERATING, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.
City: TECUMSEH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74873-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 294 NW 2ND PMB202
City: CANBY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97013-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 732 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARN, NOREEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2600 LONDON GROVEPORT RD 119
City: GROVEPORT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43125-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, ROSEMARY, , ,
Mailing Address 5513 SAINT ANDREWS CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIRLINES | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENZ, CORDELIA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3261 FOSTERS BRANCH RD
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22911-6205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.50
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, LEEOMA, GRANBERRY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2514 QUAIL TRL
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGGINS, JAMES, H.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 246
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-0246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 104 GRAND FALLS COURT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE
Occupation: COMPUTER OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 516.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORENZ, ALONAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 572.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVELESS, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2444
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78551-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 735 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKER, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1480
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNAM, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 540 WENDT AVENUE
City: EAST DUNDEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60118-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 736 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAAG, BERNARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2913 SAM HOLSTON DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-7209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADRID, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2828 ROGERDALE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALATLANTIC HOMES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSSON, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 508 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE
City: HUDSON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-8103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGERUM, MIKE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 207 W. SPREADING OAKS AVENUE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MARION, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4125 KING RD.
City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-4445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 9650 W 23RD AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80215-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 9650 W 23RD AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80215-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: SAINT JOHN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99171-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 739 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCALLISTER, HARRIET, , ,
Mailing Address 5224 E. EVERETT DR.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 740 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, RUSSELL, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004126B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCULLEY, CHRIS, F., ,
Mailing Address 448 3RD STREET
P.O BOX 343
City: HUDSON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50643-7745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILL COLWELL FORD
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, AMADA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1204 PARKVIEW DRIVE
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26505-3230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR, ALFRED, , ,
Mailing Address 13531 CARLTON OAKS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 742 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELTON, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 S. 49TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 543.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELTON, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2013 S. 49TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 543.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 743 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEREDITH, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4039 W. HIGHWAY 36
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-8812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METROCK, CONNIE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36
City: MONTEVALLO | State: AL | Zip Code: 35115-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE
City: BEACH PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60087-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 744 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE
City: BEACH PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60087-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSRA | Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, S., ,
Mailing Address 9001 WMOUNTAINVIEW DR.
City: CHARDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44024-9625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSPORT SERVICE COMPANY | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISSLER, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 82 CRESTWOOD DR.
City: WILLARD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44890-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2106.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOFFETT, FERRIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 5306 22ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYERS, JAMES, WYNN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2554 REINS RD.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-3983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYERS, JAMES, WYNN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2554 REINS RD.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-3983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,
Mailing Address 16715 E. UNION AVE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER HOSPITAL
Occupation: CNA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULLAN, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 7391 W. 33RD AVENUE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WANDA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 19026 MURPHY RD.
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-7451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, MARGARET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7301 HARTNELL DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 748 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 918 VISTA VIA DR
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2366 KINOOLE ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEIL, CONNIE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 3214 N 159TH AVE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68116-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'NEIL, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 516
City: REED POINT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59069-0516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSELL, DEAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1765 W. AKRON RD
City: CARO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48723-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELAN, WYNNE, H., ,
Mailing Address 1702 BRUN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIPENUR, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5820 TROY-FREDERICK RD.
City: TIPP CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC WEATHER
Occupation: WEATHER OBSERVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, LARUE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5710 WYANDOTT BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, ROBERT, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 207 LOMBARDY DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 703.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 58.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 752 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 8620 TWELVE OAKS DR
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77591-2229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, GERALD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 TROMBAY DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 753 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 223 OLEANDER AVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICHARD, BILLY, EUELL, ,
Mailing Address 125, GREATHOUSE VILLAGE
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIORE, CAROLYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 213 COMANCHE DR.
City: LAKE KIOWA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-9552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 754 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDWINE, DENIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2205 OAKLAWN DR.
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REES, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 8050 COLONIAL HEIGHTS ROAD
City: BROOKVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47012-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 215 S. KELLNER RD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIZOVIC, ROY, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 8520 SUTTERFIELD DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS INC | Occupation: LOGISTICS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENNEBERG, RON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3804 E 45TH STREET
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55406-3953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 756 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA GROUP DNA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA GROUP DNA | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 757 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1055 LITCHFIELD PL
City: GALLATIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37066-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWLEY, BRUCE, B., ,
Mailing Address 12035 NORMONT DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 758 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROWTON, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 14213 HERITAGE CIRCLE
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-6478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUPPERT, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 11228 WAYCROSS WAY
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACCO, CONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18110 LONGCLIFFE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMPLE, MARY , ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 QUENTIN DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUELS, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 701 PAPWORTH #203
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 7108 76TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANCO METAL FABRICATORS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 760 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUNDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 20629 HARTSBOURNE WAY
City: GERMANTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE
City: SUNBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17801-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, LOUIS, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 11405 WINDLASS LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLITTENHART, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 45-511 KOOLAU VIEW DRIVE
City: KANEOHE | State: HI | Zip Code: 96744-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAYLAND BAPTIST UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETZLER, RALPH, C., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 622 S. LUMINA AVENUE
City: WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28480-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 762 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAMMEL, MAURICE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1023 GOVERNORS BLVD.
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59105-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEETS, GENEVIEVE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1212 MILLS AVE
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE COUNTY
Occupation: MOORE COUNTY COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 763 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, MARY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2106 HOPE STREET
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, MARY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2106 HOPE STREET
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71112-9705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIXBERRY, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 428 WEST FIRST ST
City: OSWEGO | State: NY | Zip Code: 13126-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORT CITY COLLISION
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 764 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLABACH, FRED, , MR., ,
Mailing Address 54034 COUNTY ROAD 43
City: MIDDLEBURY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46540-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5604 BELLE CHASSE LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 765 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITHSON, LOUISE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1585 INCA DRIVE
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 766 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004127B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUDERS, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 50 E FIRST AVE
City: PARKESBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19365-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKMAN, BRENDA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 9703 FLOURISANT DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 767 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILLMAN, JAMES, A., LT COL,
Mailing Address 805 S LEE P.O. BOX 354
City: SANTA ANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76878-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRING, ANN, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 24546 MULHOLLAND HWY
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 768 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ST CLAIRE, SANDRA, S.,
Mailing Address 10820 NE 53RD CT
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98686-4599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOTARYONCALL LLC
Occupation: NOTARY SIGNING AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1123 LEXINGTON GREEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL SIGNAL CORPORATION
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10408 BYWAY DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79935-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STINES, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 307 CLEAR CREEK
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-6953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOLTZ, LOREN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 211 YORKSHIRE CRESCENT
City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31792-8722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 770 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STULTZ, MARY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 262 DEERFIELD CIRCLE
City: KINGWOOD | State: WV | Zip Code: 26537-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2003 OLD YORK RD
City: BURLINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08016-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 5001 AMHERST ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 771 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWINK, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 130 NORTHWOOD HILLS DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAFT, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 9622 JUDALON LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 453.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMBURRO, RONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 CRESCENT ROAD
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 772 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, ALEC, , ,
Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UVA
Occupation: LAW STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARRANT, MARY ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 286
City: BULLARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75757-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MADELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4762 EAST S.R. 62
City: MADISON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47250-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 773 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEDESCUCCI, JOSEPH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1073 LEO BAKER ROAD
City: ASHLAND CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37015-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, PATRICK, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 ELLINGTON DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, ROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 WILDRIDGE RD
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, LULIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3401 POTOMAC AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OH | Zip Code: 43331-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASCH, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1125 W. ELM TERR.
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 775 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOOLAN, JOHN, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 124
City: RANDALLSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21133-0124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORTORICE, JOSEPH, M., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 18227 WOODS END
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13 SARAH LN
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 776 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1095.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,
Mailing Address 3800 W WILSON STREET SPC. 78
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4500 LORRAINE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3838.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4500 LORRAINE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3838.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1138.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JOHN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4500 LORRAINE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3838.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1138.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 148 S. DOWLEN ROAD, STE. 266
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VELEZ, SHELLY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 767 LAKESHORE DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772 | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 779 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON EHR, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3510 TREE TRUNK TRAIL
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADSWORTH, CORA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 107 ROLLING MEADOW TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -24.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 781 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GEORGE, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1641 HUNTCREST DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINCINNATI COCA-COLA
Occupation: VENDING SERVICE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 782 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 EMERALD WAY
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, LYNN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2609 MARLANDWOOD CIRCLE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANKET, VALERIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 18218 PARADISE MOUNTAIN RD., SPC.
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-7001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANN, CAVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1912 S. 15TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address BOX 1796
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408-1796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD | Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1448.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKOPF, LAVERNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 MADISON AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63090-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLOW, DOUGLAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 SHADY ELM
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address 2082 COTYRAD 438
City: HARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 785 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKEN, MARVIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3540 BEEKMAN DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1481 W SONGBIRD DR.
City: ST GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 700 N. ROAD 32, TRLR. 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 786 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINGATE, THOMAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 S. JULIAN BLVD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHINGTON, TAMERA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6614 CLAYTON RD., #395
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 8033 GERANIUM LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODHOUSE, MARILYN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2001372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELLMER, ARTHUR, K., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325
City: DAVENPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99122-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: ART & LINDA ZELMER, INC.
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2004209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 991.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAREHAM, D.H., , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 987
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 379.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAIR, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 870 PARADISE ALLEY RD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORROW, DIANE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 848 KILLARNEY DR.
City: DYER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46311-3702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 789 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AHLBUM, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 660 NW 49TH AVE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AIRTH, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91993
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85752-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, SOTERIA, L., ,
Mailing Address 3902 SHERWOOD WAY #210
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 790 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, SCOTT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 17510 HUFFMEISTER RD STE 106
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWS FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, FLORENCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 231 NORTH MANNING ST
City: HILLSDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49242-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.
801
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1126BLUE HORIZON DR.
City: MORGANTOWN | State: WV | Zip Code: 26501-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAUDRY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 9772 CONEJO RD
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-2664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4549 RL SHOEMAKER DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELANGER, BETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 298098
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99629-8098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERES, BRETT, , ,
Mailing Address 4119 CREST DR.
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNOVION
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7609 BARTON ROCK COURT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89113-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANCHARD, GINA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 309 PARKSIDE DR.
City: THIBODAUX | State: LA | Zip Code: 70301-3876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 794 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOOD, EDITH SHARRON, , ,
Mailing Address 4640 DUSK MEADOW DR.
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRINT, PACK, & SHIP OF FLOWER MOUND
Occupation: GRAPHIC DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 5986 ASHCROFT DR.
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD BLUESTONE
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8904 RIDGECREST CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 795 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY. 373
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CACERES, AL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 762051
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-7061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 796 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE.
#2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARUSO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 19453 GARRETTS MILL RD
City: KNOXVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21758-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION OF MERCY
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCAST INC
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 797 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, MONICA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1110 W. VERSILIA
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-8530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONICA CHAVEZ
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEATHAM, DONALD,,, ,
Mailing Address 7500 SAN FELIPE ROAD SUITE 600
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1013.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIANCIO, SANDY, , ,
Mailing Address 593 LAKESIDE ROAD
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-8966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT
City: PEACHTREE CORNERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-6173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACCONNELL RESEARCH
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVENUE
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address 2602 TERRACE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 800 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUTCHER, LARRY, A.,,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4678
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-4678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIER, CRISTY,,,
Mailing Address 4388 STATE ROUTE 82
City: MANTUA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44255-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSPORT SPECIALTIES | Occupation: SEC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, JOANNE,, MRS.,
Mailing Address 9406 SIMPSON RD.
City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-8430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAKIDES, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1229 S. BIRCH ST.
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92707-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 7111 E. BROOKS BLVD.
City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86401-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS, WILLIAM, C.,,
Mailing Address 5075 JACKSON CREEK ROAD
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-9665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXSON, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 23419 LAZY HOLLOW LN
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-7574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOEBEREINER, PAUL, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 44120 MARIPOSA CT.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT
Occupation: POWER TROUBLESHOOTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: MASCOUTAH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62258-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address 75 LAKERIDGE ST
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRYDEN, DIXON, , ,
Mailing Address 8916 QUAIL VALLEY DRIVE
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVIRONMENTAL CONSTRUCTION SERVICE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 25 HALL AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWYER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11900 HOBBY HORSE CT APT. 718
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABACUS SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation: TRAINING SPECIALIST LV
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLINGTON, JOYCE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 7618 WEDGEWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESLINGER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1338 N SHEFFORD ST.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67212-5666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVENWEL, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 PRIVATE ROAD 1311
City: MT. PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVENWEL, SUE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 108 PRIVATE ROAD 1311
City: MT. PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9 S WATCH RD
City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARROW, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 5190 W FRANCIS ST
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85364-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004139B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLAZER, MAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 13747, MONTFORT DRIVE, 350 1940
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-4488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZER FINANCIAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEN, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 6434 MIMOSA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPER, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 55 SHERWIN HILL RD
City: RINDGE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03461-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 382.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, DENISE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1238 E. PRICKLY PEAR ST.
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, DENISE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1238 E. PRICKLY PEAR ST.
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address 25118 BURRARD ST
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELMS, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELMS & HELMS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELMS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDER, FLOYD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1322 HEATHWICK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRENDMAKER HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 10668 S. 93RD E. AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-6399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES HOPPER
Occupation: MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 817 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.
511
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3510 W. SHADY SIDE RD.
City: ANGOLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46703-9046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAROS, JEANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 3000 VILLARD AVE
127A
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59601-0460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MSYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALISSA JESLE
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1372.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD
City: GOODE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24556-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 219 EEL RIVER ST
City: PURCELL | State: OK | Zip Code: 73080-5619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KADAR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 2532 N. CONNECTICUT
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073-4286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAKWAT, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 8824 LANIER DR.
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENTIAL PARK CONDOMINUIM
Occupation: APARTMENT MAINTENANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRICK, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1629 LAKE TAWAKONI DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMBIT ENERGY
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRICK, BRENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1629 LAKE TAWAKONI DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-1895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMBIT ENERGY
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIGHT, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLUCKEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD
City: LOGANVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-7221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS
Occupation: LIGHTING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNZ, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 138 CRAVENS AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORIA, SHARON, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6566 EAGLE ROCK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 823 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHAVIER, JEAN, D., ,
Mailing Address 2449 AVENUE A
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHONY, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 1656 WEST LITTLE RIVER DRIVE
City: SENECA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29672-6847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONLOGUE, GARY, R.,,
Mailing Address 19 STANDIFORD COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19804-2933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L.,,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, STUART,,,
Mailing Address 1841 VERMACK COURT
City: DUNWOODY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 825 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1166 KUMUKOA ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND DONS, INC
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 11702 PEBBLETON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 826 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004137B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1262.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 827 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBERRY, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 2217 KILDANE WAY
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98501-3056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QATAR AIRWAYS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 802 LAKESHORE. DR.
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 2222 PARK HURST DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONYIRIOHA, ALEXANDER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12710 WALNUT BEND COURT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77489-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENSINGER, KIMBERLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 12705 MAIN STREET
City: FORT LOUDON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17224-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, MARGERY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 E. FM 1118
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEBERG COUNTY ADULT LITERACY COUN
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTERFIELD, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 9 FOX CHASE SW
City: ROME | State: GA | Zip Code: 30165-8565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 22811 157TH AVENUE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-7868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, DON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3530 DAMIEN AVE.
City: LAVERNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BESSIRE & CASENHISER, INC.
Occupation: REG. PROP. MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 831 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSDELL, PHILLIP, ZINA, ,
Mailing Address 7407 W ELLIS ST.
City: LAVEEN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85339-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVIE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 720 SUNDOWN COURT
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88011-4677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004142B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address 110 W 6TH AVE PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR LLC
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KEN, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 1303 CR 145
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, LOUIS, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6103 CHEROKEE DR.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004130B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F.,,
Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSCH, PHILIP,,,
Mailing Address 250 EAST WASHINGTON STREET
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: TECH SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 836 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSO, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 406 PINE CREEK DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALVESEN, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3550 HEARTLAND KEY LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMFORD, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 16045 SAINT MARYS RD
City: BROOKVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47012-8835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1575 LEBANON RD
City: MANHEIM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASKET WAREHOUSE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRL
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 739.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457
City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-0457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHARF, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 225 DUNBAR ROAD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLECH, BARRY, ARTHUR, DR.,
Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1336.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2745.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOMER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5007 IMPERIAL ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 1919 WILLOWGREEN DR.
City: DAYTO | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHUPE, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 13155 TIERRA OAKS DRIVE
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GREG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5151 BELT LINE RD
STE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD.
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-8781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPAGNA, CORINNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5031. REAGAN LANE
City: FORT MILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29707-7184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEARS, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALTER SPEARS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 25742 SHELL DR.
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 842 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,
Mailing Address 4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 8 GLENMONT RD.
City: WHITEHOUSE STATION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08889-3636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIPP, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address 4396 LAKE IVANHOE DR.
City: TUCKER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30084-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALENTINE, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 7028 W. NOVA DR.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80128-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPS SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALLIER, ROBERT, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 15 STEEPLERIDGE CT
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1584.70

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004131B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004132B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15030320422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARNER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 13 AMANDA LANE
City: CABOT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINER, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 115 TOWER LN
City: ARKADELPHIA | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS, | Occupation: ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINGART, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 115 LACE WING COURT
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30076-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINSON, PATSY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 CARSON LANE
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVENANT HEALTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1434 N FM 1724
City: HANKAMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77560-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 849 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 604 PORT, UNIT 4
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1960 SNOWY OWL DR.
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHILIPS
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALESHIRE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4930 SW 198 TERR
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBONAIR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 519.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, SAMUEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 702 CHAMPION AVE. K59
City: PORT ISABEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 851 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVANT, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 288 CR 2407
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 854 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2002851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSWORTH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6620
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75711-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSWORTH & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 WEST 93RD STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR, MARIA, , ,,
Mailing Address 36 ALLERTON ST.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC.
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDER, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 250 AUBURN RAVINE DRIVE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASCA, MARTY, , ,
Mailing Address 3 MYRTLE ROAD
City: BUDD LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07828-2703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: API
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 858 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, DARRYL, BONNER, MR.,
Mailing Address 307 GILBERT ROAD
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DB LAND SERVICES
Occupation: PETROLEUM LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREENWAY, MICHAEL, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 14158 COUNTY RD. 555
City: FARMERSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75442-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 859 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULLO, MARIO, , ,
Mailing Address 500 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULLO INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 700 CR 1513
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 860 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELBRING, CARYN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 320 CHEROKEE DRIVE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHEUMATOLOGY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAUSE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 26 CLOVER STREET
City: CARIBOU | State: ME | Zip Code: 04736-2477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 861 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 855.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC | Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 862 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPE, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 560
BOX 557
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96376-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1013 DAWN CT
418
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BARKENTINE ST
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: INTERNATIONAL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 864 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINVILLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 HPR SPC 22
City: SITKA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99835-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLUCKEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4780 CENTER HILL CHURCH ROAD
City: LOGANVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30052-7221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRODUCTIONS AND CONCERTS
Occupation: LIGHTING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 865 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOO, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1107 FAIR OAKS AVE
178
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91030-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 866 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARY, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 202 DOUGLAS
#3C
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22902-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEATHERWOOD, LELIA, L., ,
Mailing Address 2189 QUAY RD. 42
City: GRADY | State: NM | Zip Code: 88120-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 867 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHE, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 15943 ASBURY RD
City: DUBUQUE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 868 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY.
2306
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES
Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFARLAND, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address 81799 PRISM DR.
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-7720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSCO FAMILY OLIVE CO.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15922 71ST ST. NE
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 869 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 30 BAYOU SPRINGS COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, GEORGIA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 6300 HOMESTEAD BLVD
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 870 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T.,,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R.,,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, JOHN,,,
Mailing Address 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 871 OF 1545

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 896 N 1430 W
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FLOORING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, ., MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFFETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 8905 NEW YORK AVE
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 872 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINHARD, FREDERICK, , ,
Mailing Address 874 COLUMBIA AVE
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENCOR SERVICES
Occupation: BOARD CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 873 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2077.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, MARGIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 2104 HILL COUNTRY DR.
3
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 874 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004133B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 875 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, , ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEERA SINHA-FRAZER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, CLAIRE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1100 OSPREY CT
City: NEMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76070-2072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH CHRIS PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 876 OF 1545
(check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWENSON, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 8
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072-0008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5706
City: SSCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85261-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 877 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, TOMMY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17122 LIGUSTRUM TRL
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCP MIDSTREAM
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHAPPAT, BROCK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6115 N DAVIS HWY 89A
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-6963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 878 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 9176 SYDNEY LANE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-8149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITESIDE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4729 WINDING CREEK DR.
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 879 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAPP, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 4805 DENVER DRIVE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, GEORGE, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 10 MICHELANGELO
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 880 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 503 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. APT. 2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 881 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 756 CAJON STREET
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-5940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYCE, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 OLDHAM CIRCLE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS BOYCE AGENCY LLP
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYER, TIMOTHY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3101 LUMINARA DRIVE
City: LITTLE ELM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-5987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIFEGUARD INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 273.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 882 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, KRIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10661 FM 1565

City	State	Zip Code
TERRELL	TX	75160-8734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUGO, EDUARDO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 W. COLORADO STREET, APT B.

City	State	Zip Code
VICTORIA	TX	77901-5025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, BILL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1425 15TH ST S.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	MS	39701-7041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 883 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH STREET
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLEY, CLARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1114 48TH AVENUE
City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426-9610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 884 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMACK, JOHN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 2264 STARBRIGHT DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTNER, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7641 DURHAM RD
City: WHITEHALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49461-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, BONITA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 5505 SEMINARY ROAD, UNIT 1112 N.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESS EMPLOYMENT PROFESSONAL | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 885 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 820 WEST ELIZABETH AVE.
City: LINDEN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07036-6302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNICORN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CHIEF ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 886 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUFFLEY, DIANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 349 LINEBERRY RD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23452-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST GREGORY THE GREAT CHURCH
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARTE, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10503 WOODLAND DR.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROBECK, SANDRA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 42328 STANBERRY DR.
City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 887 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERSOLE, FRANCES, , MS.,
Mailing Address 340 LAURIE AVE.
City: HUMMELSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17036-9720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHINGER, CARL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 136 N. WEST STREET
City: NEW HAVEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46774-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVE., APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 888 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOLLIS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 133 W MARKET ST 205
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46204-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOX, JOE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 302 STRUBE ROAD
City: NEW FLORENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63363-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURCHES, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 FURCHES ROAD
City: PEACH BOTTOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17563-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, GARRY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10678 S & G CIRCLE LANE
City: HARVEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72841-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEARHART, MARILYN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 427
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858-0427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERON , CHARLES, E., , JR.
Mailing Address 4014 SHEFFLERA DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 890 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED | Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, JON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 819 ASPEN ST.
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARTLEY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUAJARDO, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1991
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECTRUM BRANDS | Occupation: TOOL & DIE MAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 263.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 891 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNNUFSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 136 SUMIDA GARDENS LANE 103
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNTHER, SARDIS, , ,
Mailing Address 7338 TWP RD 478
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SARDIS GUNTHER | Occupation: ALPACA SHEARING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGES, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 100 COLLEGE AVE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32401-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLMEDEXPRESS | Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 892 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3510 W. SHADY SIDE RD.
City: ANGOLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46703-9046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOBST, TERRY, ; MR.,
Mailing Address 436 DEEP RUN ROAD
City: PERKASIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCING GRACE LLC | Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SANFRA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3903 ERBY ST., TRLR 159
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77087-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAPETANSKY, FRED, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 2599 SONATA DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEINSTEIN, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 EMERSON PLACE APT. 12D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 894 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, JOHANNA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2345 SCENIC DR., APT 219
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95355-4584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LADICK, WALTER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 342 PHYLLIS DRIVE
City: PATCHOGUE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11772-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUMAN, MARTIN, ROMAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 112 POSSUM LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 895 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9451 W TONTOLANE
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 COLLINS DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&B WASTE TRANSIT | Occupation: OPS. MGR.
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALCOLM, JOHN, B., COL., JR.
Mailing Address 1779 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 896 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKUSON, NANCY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 215 KITDARE DR.
City: DELAWARE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43015-7078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 8188 MISTRAL DRIVE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32827-7469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA NATIONAL | Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUER, BRUNO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 16025 WATERLEAF LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT, GREGG, , ,
Mailing Address 784 S RIVER RD
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, JOSEPH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 3004 BERKSHIRE COVE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-8087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.A. BAPTIST CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLESS, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2065 315TH AVE
City: ISLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56342-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 898 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLNAR, MARIA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 5208 CREEKSIDE TRAIL
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-3887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, MILDRED, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 9812 COUNTY ROAD 603C
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 899 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEED, LESTER, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5190 E. COUNTY ROAD 350 N.
City: DANVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46122-9541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWAK, JANUSZ, , ,
Mailing Address 6204 NEWKIRK CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89130-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CRAFT
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 900 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCCIO, GRACE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 22 SABINAS STREET
City: TOMS RIVER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08757-6153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 901 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIECK, WALTER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 271 REMSTERVILLE ROAD
City: ELMER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08318-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUSE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1260 FRESCHI LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD SW APT # E-203
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 902 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, DOLORES, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 301 MANN ROAD
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEETS, GENEVIEVE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1212 MILLS AVE
City: DUMAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79029-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE COUNTY
Occupation: MOORE COUNTY COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHROPULOS, GEORGE, P., ,
Mailing Address 4634 ROCKAWAY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELLMAN, STEVE, DANIEL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1210 GIBBONS COURT
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-2485
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACOBS ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANFORD, WELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 1210 PACIFIC ST
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-6626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 835.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 904 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STYERS, CAROLYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5405 ESTATE LANE
City: PARKER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3227 NW 123 TERRACE
City: SUNRISE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33323-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN M SULLIVAN PA | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANGEN, BRAD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1451 S. 77TH STREET
City: WEST ALLIS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53214-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFPF | Occupation: FIELD REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JERE, WILLIAM, ,
Mailing Address 3918 NORMANDY AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5315 BAY POINTE CT.
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95503-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 906 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNQUIST, VIRGINIA, K.,,
Mailing Address 10425 GARRISON ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80021-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERBSKY, ELIZABETH, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 907 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 151 WATERFRONT DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 908 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004134B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1081.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 909 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 151-05 CROSS ISLAND PKWY
APT 6 A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: FRT LOGISTICS SUPEVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 793.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2224 BLUEBONNET DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 EL DORADO BLVD NORTH
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARILYN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 561 E WILDFIRE ROSE LANE
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 911 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPLST II
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 912 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004136B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE
City: CANAL WINCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 913 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADDIE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1635 KANSAS NSTREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-2659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2004135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2004135B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period – 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403

City	State	Zip Code
GUALALA	CA	95445-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.2003552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 915 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4807 HAZEL BROOK CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CARPENTERS AND MILLWRIGHTS TF
Occupation: APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVILA, HECTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 226 GARDEN HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-4354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2935.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004138B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 387HINCHEY HOLLOW RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 917 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 18067 BLUE SAIL DR.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULCAHY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 16502 W 132ND CT
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66062-1585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTER LOCK COMPANY
Occupation: NATIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 918 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASIRI, MAHMOUD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2510 SHERWOOD HOLLOW LANE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HERMANN HEALTH SYSTEM
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMSOWER, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2120 SUGAR MILL LN
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RR RAMSOWER, INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2003752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 920 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBE, ROSS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2721 VICTOR ST.
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-2247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INS. SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGEE, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 710 BLUEBONNET DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGEE SOFTWARE, INC
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 921 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 519.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, FREDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5336 REILLY RD
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76305-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WICHITA FALLS ISD
Occupation: PART TIME HOME BOUND TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17391 MADISON AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 922 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVELLO, WALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 622 N HAWTHORNE RD
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55812-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST.LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHKO, BRIAN, P., , ,
Mailing Address 108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH
Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORISON, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 7703 COUSTEAU DR.
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-5414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 924 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, MARCIA, SUE, MS.,
Mailing Address 200 ESTATES DR.
City: GIBSONIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15044-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIDGWATER, J. DOWNEY, , ,
Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DRIVE 7NW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 925 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 726 GROVE AVE
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-3933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAHOON, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address 18585 MONTEVINA RD
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-9130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 926 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,
Mailing Address 220 RIVERSIDE 24G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 3595 GIN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 27943 SECO CANYON RD. 101
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETSMART
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21500 LASSEN ST
City: CHATSWORTH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91311-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 928 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 310 PARK AVE
City: VERMILLION | State: MN | Zip Code: 55085-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1154.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NATIONAL DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30336-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address 1 NATIONAL DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30336-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL DISTRIBUTING CO. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 929 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTFPAPA
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENMON, MARY, ELLEN, ,
Mailing Address 2410 AVE M
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77550-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALVESTON ISD
Occupation: SPEECH PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 930 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOLGIN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2504 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-6948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 5710 HERALD SCUARE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYLE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 NW 445TH RD
City: CENTERVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64019-9290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSTON, HELEN, Z., MS.,
Mailing Address 445 SAVANNA PLAINS DR.
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29307-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST CLASS TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 932 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINNEY, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 299 S. 300 W.
City: VALPARAISO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46385-9648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAKE, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address 203 S. ELM STREET
City: CIMARRON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67835-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 933 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, OLNEY, L.,,
Mailing Address 17641 SW RICHMOND WAY
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97006-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER / AUTHOR / COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNGHINI, STEVE,,,
Mailing Address 27304 CALLE PALO SUN CITY CA,
City: SUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92586-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 934 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROH, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 6400 SHAWNEE PONES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-3154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address 25-B DEGRAW AVE.
City: TEANECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07666-4022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHAWAY, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 6649 MT HOPE DR.
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 935 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELGET, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address 7520 ELLIOT AVE. SOUTH
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD, ENCINITAS, CA
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVINKA, TOBIAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1068
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PLANT FOOD
Occupation: AGRIBUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVINKA, TOBIAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1068
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PLANT FOOD
Occupation: AGRIBUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVINKA, TOBIAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1068
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PLANT FOOD
Occupation: AGRIBUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HLAVINKA, TOBIAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1068
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-1068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN PLANT FOOD
Occupation: AGRIBUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
TO BE CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, LEON, , MR.
Mailing Address 4005 BIG SPRINGS DR.
City: JOSHUA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76058-5745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 20 SIESTA WAY
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-6917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDETZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 156 FOSSIL COVE LN
City: WILMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60481-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.
Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTINGTON, JOHN, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 501 E. CAMPUS AVE. 212
City: CHESTERTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21620-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 405
City: SAVAGE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55378-0405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNERGISTIC SOLUTIONS CONSULTING
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5644
151 4TH ST. W #5644
City: KETCHUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLLER, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 219 W 10TH AV
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54902-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LASURES BANQUET HALL | Occupation: CATERER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 941 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUGHINGHOUSE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 2293 WAYLAND STREET
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDLEY DO, KATARINA, , ,
Mailing Address 191 CONDOR VIEW
City: BROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATARINA LINDLEY DO | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINTZ, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 1599 KLAMATH DR.
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 942 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUKAS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1871 NAGLE
City: MANITOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LDI INDUSTRIES
Occupation: LDI INDUSTRIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACDONALD, JUNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4017 KILMARTIN DRIVE
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-2861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 845.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYNE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2574 COUSLER CIRCLE
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17404-1689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1707 CR 103
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-3985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A-E-I (ANGLIN ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.)
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUISTION, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 4404 SW 1ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARENBERG & WASHER
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 945 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCHAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 518 TRAIL VIEW LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE, INC
Occupation: SR. SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERIWETHER, WANITTA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 538
City: MAGDALENA | State: NM | Zip Code: 87825-0538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 946 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012072B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISKA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 745 THIRD STREET
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOCKLER, RICHARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1444 GREATHOUSE RD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-8312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOONEY, DULCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ARRINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37014-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NACIONALES, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address 105 LOGAN POND WAY
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89084-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLL, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 141 SPRINGTREE PWKY
City: CIBOLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78108-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T.,,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' BRIEN, CINDY,,,
Mailing Address 2222 PARK HURST DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL,,,
Mailing Address 11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address 1915 EDGEWARE DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-5928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTEY, ROSE MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 649 SANTA MARGUERITA DR.
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 951 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF - PADGETT EXPLORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2955.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012071B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELL, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2439 CHESTNUT GROVE RD.
City: SHARPSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 21782-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTWINE, KENNETH L., ,
Mailing Address 34 E. JACKSON RD.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63119-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLIDIS, ELIAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 BLUEMONT DR.
City: SLC | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2409.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RASTOSKEY, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3829 SHEFFIELD RD
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAUSS, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1391 FAIRHAVEN DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2534 CANTERBURY CIR
City: ROCKLEDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDENOUR, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 N ROYAL OAK
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN STAR CLIENT
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 745.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROANE, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 104 MILLARD AVE
City: FOX RIVER GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60021-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSC CORP.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 957 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMHAMMER, CLAIR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1091 N GRANADA DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR.
City: CENTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 958 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE
City: SUNBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17801-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCAGGS, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457
City: MIDDLETON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83644-0457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 959 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRENK, LYNDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 877 HAZELWOOD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECHLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 960 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 25439 N 89TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, PERLA, , ,
Mailing Address 208 N RIVERSIDE DR.
City: NEPTUNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07753-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HACKENSACK MERIDIAN HEALTH
Occupation: MEFICAL LAB SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JERALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 215 E 3RD ST,
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST MEDICAL HOME HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 961 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, LEE, M., , JR.
Mailing Address 10901 S FM1915
City: BUCKHOLTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76518-2683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNODGRASS, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGAVE HOME HEALTH
Occupation: OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3801 YELLOWSTONE STREET
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-7245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESTO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 29 CHESHIRE WAY
City: LOUDONVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 963 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, MARTHA, S., ,
Mailing Address 220 MEADOWS DR.
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-3970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, NANCY, G., ,
Mailing Address 86028 MELISSA RD
City: YULEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32097-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 964 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGAS, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 201227
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78220-8227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOORTMAN, CAROL, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 2130 WORTHINGTON AVE
City: BETHLEHEM | State: PA | Zip Code: 18017-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSP
Occupation: MED LAB TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 MINNESOTA AVE
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, ROMAN, , ,
Mailing Address 274 VINCENT PL
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60123-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 966 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARDWELL, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address 6340 SUPERIOR DR.
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116-9584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3305 BALSAM WAY
City: BERNARDS TWP. | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIECZYNSKI, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7 STERLING DALE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE / ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 31812 CROSSWOODS WAY
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-8169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DTI
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 968 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOLLINGER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 2142 ARCADE ST.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55109-2572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 6180 SPRING KNOLL DR.
City: HARRISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17111-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASCHER, MARY BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8136 N. OKETO AVE
City: NILES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60714-2942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 1600 FREMONT PIKE
City: PERRYSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-9720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHOLOMEW, REGINALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 35 ELLIOT DRIVE
City: NORTHUMBERLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17857-9610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2190.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD
Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDEL, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5713 JACK ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32277-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADENA, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9307 BENT SPUR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANAL RX
Occupation: PHARMACY TECH.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COAKLEY, ELLEN, , MISS
Mailing Address 397 ADAMS ST
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 1315 RANDOLPH STREET, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20017-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S - 3 PUBLIC AFFAIRS | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, BEATRICE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 2602 W. PELSTON STREET, #R11
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85746-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUERSCH, LANAE, , ,
Mailing Address 1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE
City: ROYERSFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICHTENBERG, BERNARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 12707 E. BIGELOW GULCH ROAD
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99217-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLAYSON, RICHARD, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 8935 IRVING HILL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4170 E. 2000 ROAD
City: STOCKTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-8640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIRCLE
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE CTR | Occupation: PA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIRCLE
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE CTR | Occupation: PA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 975 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALICH, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5605 CAMBRIDGE LANE, UNIT 3
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53406-2889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEOFFRION, RICHARD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2271 CALLAWAY DRIVE
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-4389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, PAUL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 2700 DURBING AVE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40299-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPORTS DROME SPEEDWAY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, JUDITH, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 19622 SW 88TH LOOP
City: DUNNELLON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34432-2663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN
City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAIR, JULIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25915 PRADA DRIVE
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33955-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRY, ROSE MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 321 ARGYLE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 978 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENSLEY, BOBBIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 230 HANNAH DRIVE
City: OLIVER SPRINGS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37840-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEYING, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7824 E. COLETTE ST
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSUM, KUSHMILLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2722 HUMPHREY AVENUE
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94804-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.18
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 28 HILLSIDE RD
City: BEACON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12508-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5491 BRIDLE PATH
City: DOUGLASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30135-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATISE, DAN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12243
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAN MATISE REALTY SERVICE | Occupation: REALTY SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, JOSEPH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 3004 BERKSHIRE COVE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-8087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.A. BAPTIST CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ALWAL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 13197 MAPLE DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ALWAL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 13197 MAPLE DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 981 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ALWAL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 13197 MAPLE DR.
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUTH, LEDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 51 E WOODLAND AVE
City: PITMAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08071-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARM MARKET MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAUGHTON, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9453 RIDGE BLVD., APT. 1A
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-6759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 982 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE S., APT 740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLS, PETER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 33 CHIMNEY RIDGE DRIVE
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEVINE DESANTIS, LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURIFOY, ROYCE, L., MR., SR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11542
City: EL DORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2652 52ND AVENUE CT
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 984 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4822.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012065B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 985 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address 217 SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID: SA11A.2004572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address 2605 SE 84TH PLACE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID: SA11A.2004603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHENK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 4536 R T CASSIDY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPING WORLD
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID: SA11A.2004568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2055.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, DEANNA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 84 BALLARD HOLLOW RD
City: TAFT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38488-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUTTON, FLORA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 18207 OPENFOREST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 987 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, PHILIP, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 4119 TOWNSEND RD
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-9231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOTH, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6700 ARROYO DEL OSO AVE N.E.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECH ASSIST
Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, BRITTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8121 OLD CHAPPELL HILL RD
City: CHAPPELL HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77426-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSA
Occupation: BOY SCOUT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE., APT. 239
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDING, ANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 523 E. 75 N.
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 989 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLOUGHBY, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 9416 W. 207TH ST.
City: BUCYRUS | State: KS | Zip Code: 66013-9123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 290 EL CAMINO
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORMOSA PLASTICS CORP., TEXAS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 990 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1999203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR.
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1999211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2004689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 670.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESPATHY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 41295 N CANYON SPRINGS DR.
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 992 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,
Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,
Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK
City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2004713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEN, VICKI, RAE, ,
Mailing Address 481 N. STRATA VIA WAY
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83712-6730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR.
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALESHIRE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4930 SW 198 TERR
City: SOUTHWEST RANCHES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33332-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBONAIR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, EDDIE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 113 RIDGEVIEW DR.
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, BETTY, REGINA, MISS,
Mailing Address 189 SUNNY SLOPE DRIVE
City: COWPENS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29330-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 951 DOWLER DR.
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYERS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 514 CLIPPER ST
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94114-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, GRADY, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 7006 GREEN HAVEN ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1153.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 997 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAVER, AARON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 226 GAGE AVENUE
City: ELKHART | State: IN | Zip Code: 46516-4454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 523 TAP & GRILL
Occupation: CHEF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 998 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, AL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: EDWARDS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81632-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL BISHOP
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONGA, CYNTHIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1012 LEXINGTON STREET
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-3847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNON, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 8408 QUEBE ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE BRANNON
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 999 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRILLHART, H., C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 2407 GARDENIA PL
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-5200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITT, ROSA, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 PASAMONTE RD
City: GRENVILLE | State: NM | Zip Code: 88424-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSNAN, LYNN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 288 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: COATESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46121-8953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSE CLEANING/CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MICHELLE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 26707 VIRGO LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, PHOEBE, LO, MRS.,
Mailing Address 21109 GEORGE BROWN AVE.
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92518-2882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SUZIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 247
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 247
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SUZIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 247
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNS, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address 2006 ROSEWOOD ST
City: POCAHONTAS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72455-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010450B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1003 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010208B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, BETTY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 3014 OAK HOLLOW DR.
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATS, JOY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 ANNIE DRIVE
City: CAROLINA BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28428-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, TINA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 827 WALKER ROAD
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEY, TOM, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 4021 GULF SHORE BLVD N., APT 1505
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 6726 NEWPORT LAKE CIRCLE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANBERG, CHARLOTTE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1000 VICARS LANDING WAY, APT I205
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANE, C, , ,
Mailing Address 18710 APPLETREE HILL LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNIGHAM, SCOTT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1902 ROCK CREEK DR.
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAND PRAIRIE ISD
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAILEY, ROGER, DALE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6663 LAKERIDGE DRIVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, NORMA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 424 STUDEBAKER STREET
City: MISHAWAKA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46544-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, WAYNE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2181 FLATWOOD RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, BONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 134 GRANDE VIEW CIRCLE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEATHERAGE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 503 EAGLE LAKES DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL | Occupation: MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 1323 SE 17TH ST. #305
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORN, IRENE, , ,
Mailing Address 2610 E. CHERRY HILL RD.
City: COEUR D ALENE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-6085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTINGA, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4026 SALTSPRING DRIVE
City: FERNDALE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98248-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: APARTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1009 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2424 SW 135TH STREET
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOIS, JAY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 905 RIDGEWOOD ROAD
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61107-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDLEY, NEWTON, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3327 PIPELINE RD
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-7749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7117 N IVANHOE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYESS, MARGARET, ,
Mailing Address 26531 EL INDIO RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-3673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,
Mailing Address 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERY, CYNTHIA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 13515 W. AVE., APT 331
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAMOLARI, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13651 SE 80TH ST
City: MORRISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32668-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIFE, ANITA, J., ,
Mailing Address 4930 LAKEBEND EAST DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78244-2073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, H., DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS STREET, APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 31594 S MOLLY BROWN MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: COOKSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74427-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREIER, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6 CUSHING DRIVE
City: DANBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06811-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, SHIRLEY, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 585
City: MOSSYROCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98564-0585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERAGHTY, DIANE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 25 PUMPKIN STREET
City: EAST NORTHPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11731-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, MARY, AGNES, MRS.,
Mailing Address 3713 NABHOLTZ LANE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOVER, LEO, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 819 ASHFORD CT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGEL, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 940 E. 350S
City: HUNTINGBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 47542-9540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARIA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 807 E. 3RD ST.
City: DEL RIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78840-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMAN, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2599
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44906-0599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORMAN RUPP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1016 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, LYNN, P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 21478 ENNIS AVE.
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAM, GEORGE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 4304 S. MILLS ST
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDY, KARIN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1590 KELLOGG BAY RD
City: VERGENNES | State: VT | Zip Code: 05491-9070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAY, LLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 12442 VICTORY RD
City: OAKDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95361-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELTZEL, MARGARET, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 524 SQUAW RUN ROAD
City: ELLWOOD CITY | State: PA | Zip Code: 16117-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1018 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMINGER, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1457 RIVER CHASE DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMINGER, CYNTHIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1457 RIVER CHASE DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10867 39TH STREET S.
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 965.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 601 HINTON ST
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address 3037 NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MSYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD.
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39533-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSUVER, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUPANGER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2538 COUNCIL CUPRUM ROAD
City: COUNCIL | State: ID | Zip Code: 83612-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAT TRUCK, INC.
Occupation: LOGGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEN, DARLENE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11411 194TH STREET COURT EAST
City: GRAHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98338-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1022 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEESHAN, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 614 N. CAROLINA PARK
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: SENIOR JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEIL, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2421 LEISURE WORLD
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85206-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELTY, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 829 BUTTONWOOD ROAD
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISER, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2659 OLD GALLANT ROAD
City: GALLANT | State: AL | Zip Code: 35972-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSKOVICH, LILLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 89824 GREENWOOD DR.
City: WALTERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97489-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRANENBERG, CLYDE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 875
City: MILLS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82644-0875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA ROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 7920 TREESDALE GLEN
City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT'L. REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABELLE, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5769 KINGSFIELD AVENUE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGMEAD, MARY, ; ,
Mailing Address 2302 COMBURG CASTLE WAY 17
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEATHERS, CHARLES, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 3601 WHELAN RD.
City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESTER, FELDON, RAY, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12014 BLACK ANGUS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIESEKE, SIRIPORN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2167 SIDNEY AVE
City: PORT ORCHARD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98366-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUDNER, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 26723 ROCKWALL PARKWAY
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-2652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHER, JOHN, F., SGT.,
Mailing Address 837 E. WALNUT AVENUE
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGNUSON, MAMIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 7255 E. BROADWAY RD., APT. 246
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-9206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANDEL, HARRY, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 2673 PYES HARBOUR
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARI, JACOB, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13935 COUNTY ROAD 37
City: STERLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, EVELYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1878 COUNTY ROAD 284
City: COURTLAND | State: AL | Zip Code: 35618-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1029 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, PAT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 57 D STREET
City: MORTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39117-3556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENGINEERING SERVICE
Occupation: LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASELLA, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 421
City: CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-0421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCADA, HELEN, R.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1080
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77404-1080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCADA DRILLING FLUIDS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1030 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGHEE, CHARLOTTE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 3651 N. KAREN COURT
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62526-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINTOSH, ANITA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10187 HARRIS ROAD NE
City: MOSES LAKE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98837-3784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORA, RICARDO, , ,
Mailing Address 45 RED SABLE POINT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ANESTHESIA PARTNERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, LARRY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 4208 CANOAS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN, TEXAS
Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, BONDELL, E., MISS,
Mailing Address 18626 N. SPANISH GARDEN DR., APT 1
City: SUN CITY WEST | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85375-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUELLER, ROYAL, WALTER, MR.,
Mailing Address 1465 COUNTY ROAD 553
City: JACKSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63755-7977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYSAK, VERLYN, F.,,
Mailing Address 1401 W. BOONE STREET
City: MARSHALLTOWN | State: IA | Zip Code: 50158-2445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1033 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAJDEK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7087 SW ARBOR LAKE DR.
City: WILSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97070-8458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE FOODS
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, JAMES, TED, MR., III
Mailing Address 4729 MIRA VISTA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-7525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: SYSTEM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, RONALD, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 12 BARBARA ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 504.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1034 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORCE, KENNETH, W., ,
Mailing Address 22 HEARTHSTONE CIRCLE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANKEY, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10274
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92711-0274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1035 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, BRUCE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5502 TODDLO COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 752.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACOCK, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8123 MEADOW VISTA DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEMPEK, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 871744
City: WASILLA | State: AK | Zip Code: 99687-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATANUSKA TELEPHONE ASSOCIATION | Occupation: MATANUSKA TELEPHONE ASSOCIATION
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPPEL, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address 5718 4TH ST E.
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND LINE DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42
City: RAGO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6801 GLENDENNY LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, LARUE, , MR.
Mailing Address 5710 WYANDOTT BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, PHYLLIS, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 61 SKIDMORE RD
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33884-3039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGAN, SARAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 15419 COUNTY RD. 1850
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-6553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEST HEALTHCARE | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010209B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 17890 BLANCO RD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHATABURGER OF ALICE
Occupation: OFFICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGAN, HESTER, V., ,
Mailing Address 49080 CARLOS ST. APT. 14
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48051-3173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 BERRY OAKS DR.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, TRAVIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2465 ANTIOCH RD
City: WETUMPKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36092-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1040 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSEL, MYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 445 W. 1000 N.
City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84321-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 20947 89TH ST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPLER, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1583 SNOWBIRD DR. NW
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97304-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINHA-FRAZER, NEERA, , ,
Mailing Address 3281 WINTHROP CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEERA SINHA-FRAZER
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMALLEY, LEON, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 328
City: FRUITLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87416-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEON F. SMALLEY, CPA, PC
Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LANE
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MARK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2770 ELON ROAD
City: MONROE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24574-2986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address R.R. 1 BOX 580
City: HARVIELL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63945-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILLMAN, JAMES, A., LT COL,
Mailing Address 805 S LEE P.O. BOX 354
City: SANTA ANNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76878-0354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARLING, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12403 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: H.T.R. GLOBAL, INC.
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOCKMAN, HAROLD , MR.,
Mailing Address 1955 SEMINOLE AVE
City: ELKO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89801-5369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KONATSU MINING
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUP, MARY, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5719 BLANDFORD RD.
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBURU, FRANCINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 MARLEY RUN
City: HUNTINGTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGITA, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 21123 NORTHVIEW DR.
City: WALNUT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91789-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BILLY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3945 NELSON CT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEEFY, PAUL, DON, MR.
Mailing Address 6600 PLEASANT AVE. APT. 240
City: RICHFIELD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, EDWARD, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address 1704 LAGUNA CRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4922 92ND ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1047 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIGGE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 4402 S GRIFFIN AVE
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53207-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRULL, RUSTY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24114 WHITEFIELD LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEENAN ADVANTAGE GROUP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHAPPAT, BROCK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6115 N DAVIS HWY 89A
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32504-6963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRAY, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8436 WEST DAKOTA AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VON QUINTUS, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151685
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78715-1685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED, | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2824.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012066B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELSH, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2978 BEULAH RD
City: KEEZLETOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22832-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WERDERITSCH, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6371 SALINE ANN ARBOR RD.
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176-8806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.C.M.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1051 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8501 AIRPORT BLVD.
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36608-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEHEAD CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: SECRETARY/TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VTSAA
Occupation: LEAD MASTER MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2004862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINCHESTER, HELEN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22321 ROAD 148
City: OAKWOOD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45873-9120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1111 N. 2000 W. SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBROUGH, HARRIET, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 WATERWAY ISLAND DRIVE
City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAPP, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 4805 DENVER DRIVE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, PATTY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1435 DOVE LANE
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-4006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBE, CARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 143 BROOKFIELD DRIVE
City: STOKESDALE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27357-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, DENNIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6421 HORSESHOE VALLEY ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENLINE UNIFORMS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLENBAUGH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2629 E OAKLAND CHURCH RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65202-7928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1055 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, JERRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1651 FAWN BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANASTASIO, ANNE MARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 456 PELHAMDALE AVE
City: PELHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.M.A.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARRUFAT, FRANCISCO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1697 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3726 E. 1585
City: SLATON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALUMINUM METAL PRODUCTS INC. | Occupation: FABRICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP, PATRICIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3051 SPRING MILL DR.
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-5188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A
City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, NORVAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8616 FIRESTONE CIR
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDWELL, STEPHEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 374 HIGH POINTE DR.
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-3284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARIS, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4307 APACHE MEADOW DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 320 N. MEADE AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80909-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHCART, CARLETON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 221
City: CONDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97823-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4082 MEADOW DRIVE S.W.
City: SHALLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28470-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACH ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMLY, FRANK, TYSON, MR., III
Mailing Address 30061 ROUNDUP DRIVE
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 644 MOONDALE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 862 CEDAR HILL ROAD
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, JOE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 598
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-0598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, ROBERT, C., DR.,
Mailing Address 3603 S DOWNING CT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99203-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIEFFENBACH, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 90 MAPLE AVE
City: LITTLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17340-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROGOWSKI, STAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2625 CENTER STREET
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-2415
FEC. ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1063 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTMAN, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1633 E. WOODMEN ROAD, APT. 7
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERCOLINI, ROBERT, ,
Mailing Address 195 BRIDLE PATH
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPA LLC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FADNESS, QUINTEN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 15401 SE TICKLE CREEK ROAD
City: BORING | State: OR | Zip Code: 97009-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAGNON, GISELE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15 SURRY LN
City: LEWISTON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04240-5253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.
City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARZA, ROBERTO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 18543 S. MCCONNELL RD.
City: ATASCOSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78002-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LANE E.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1066 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUILAS, ANDREA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 636 MAPLEWOOD DR.
City: MINOOKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60447-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, KENT, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 1606 N. HEARTHSIDE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRINGTON, PATRICK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2144 SINSHEIM ROAD
City: SPRING GROVE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17362-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A & S SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 249.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1067 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELMKE, VERNON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 209 HENDERSON ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFSHI, JEANNINE, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 HILLCREST VIEW LN.
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLT, FRITZ, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 12737 SILVER CREEK RD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1068 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPER, BILLY, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 353
City: MENTONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79754-0353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORNUNG, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 411 N PINE HILL ROAD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-8310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIA INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HURLEY, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4621 HOLT STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER HURLEY PE, LLC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11649 LEOPARD STE 4
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLAN JOHNSTON CPA PC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER, ETC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address 11649 LEOPARD STE 4
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLAN JOHNSTON CPA PC
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER, ETC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, PORTER, KNOX, MR.,
Mailing Address 1119 STRAIGHT ARROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-2725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SANFRA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3903 ERBY ST., TRLR 159
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77087-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEELER-SCHREIER, SHERIDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 129 SCHREIER LN
City: SUGAR RUN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18846-7911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSUM, KUSHMILLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2722 HUMPHREY AVENUE
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94804-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.38

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.18
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1071 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUEY, LINDSEY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 116 ROLLING WATERS COURT
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-2199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, AGNES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 7831 DEBOY AVENUE
City: DUNDALK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21222-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUB, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1135 SHADELAND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARN, NOREEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2600 LONDON GROVEPORT RD
119
City: GROVEPORT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43125-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECLERC, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMLEY, THOMAS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2933 BRUCE COURT
City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1073 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 7098 WHISPERING WIND DRIVE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, ALANA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAJDEK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7087 SW ARBOR LAKE DR.
City: WILSONVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97070-8458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE FOODS | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1074 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLSON, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1658 VIA. RANCHO
City: SAN LORENZO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94580-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSEN, CAMILLLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7417 AMY AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-6823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1075 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 608.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, AMY, S., ,
Mailing Address 4529 GLEN EDEN DR.
City: GLEN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49636-9730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOME CARE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 263.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3019 WELLINGTON AVE
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44134-3643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 216.64

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 73.91
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKER, SHARON, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 713 SUNNY DAY DRIVE
City: COLUMBUS GROVE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45830-1063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1077 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUHE, MELLISSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2197 ST LAWRENCE ST
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92504-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012064B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1078 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDBERG, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address 5453 N BROOKS AVE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGRI-CONSULTANT'S, INC.
Occupation: AGRICULTURAL PEST CONTROL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR., APT E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVO, SAVINO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 87 POUCH TER
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10305-2732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARO BROTHERS INC.
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUETTE, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 GLADIOLA ST.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAVICK, VICTOR, RUDOLPH, MR.,
Mailing Address 811 ZAPPA DR.
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PRESTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 30490
City: FT. LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33303-0490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SORENSEN, CHARLES, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 3300 PEBBLEBROOK DR., APT. 62
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LZ TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: ENGINEER 5
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAAB, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11217 GRANADA LANE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STATON, BILLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5717 SEVILLE CT.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, TRAVIS, C., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 17418 S. SUMMIT CANYON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARLA, EILEEN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 14550 RANCH ROAD 2338
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATE, DANIEL, MARTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 309 WINDROSE PLACE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INSPECTION SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIELE, ROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 8650 WILDRIDGE RD
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1083 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, FLORDELIZA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 141 GREEN PARK WAY
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-6288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012068B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, JANACE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 207 WEST MIMOSA CIRCLE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8284 FM 765
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-7595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 8284 FM 765
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-7595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALIZER, ELERY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 63
City: ULYSSES | State: PA | Zip Code: 16948-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANG, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1892 ERLANGER DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-8677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDELL, MARK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 213
City: GRANT | State: NE | Zip Code: 69140-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDELL IRVING, INC.
Occupation: AG SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3337 14TH STREET
City: LEWISTON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83501-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIE, STEVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11854
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98508-1854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.W.M. & A., INC. P.S.
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1087 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARBROUGH, HARRIET, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 WATERWAY ISLAND DRIVE
City: ISLE OF PALMS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29451-2728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABERNATHY, WILLIAM, HOWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 1107 CRESTHAVEN DRIVE
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-5474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALSTON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 8758 FREESIA DR.
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MTE, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSEN, CARL, K., ,
Mailing Address 1876 POST OAK TRAIL
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FHWA
Occupation: GOVERNMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.M.A.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 8113 SCOTTSWCOD DRIVE
City: NORTH CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29418-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT ARMSTRONG
Occupation: LEIDOS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARNOLD, RUTH, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1207 PHEASANT DRIVE S.
City: CARLISLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17013-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other, (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle In tial)
BACON, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 21700 AGARITO LN
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-6901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8854 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAB, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 815 LOS ARBOLES LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMRICK& EVANS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 603 MUIRWOOD LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONZA
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1091 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOSH, TRUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 619 CORDILLERA CT.
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKWITH, ART, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1029
City: PROGRESO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78579-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKOWITZ, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 506 OAK TERRACE
City: MERION STATION | State: PA | Zip Code: 19066-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1092 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BICKEL, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 1420 W VASSAR RD.
City: REESE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48757-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIM BICKEL
Occupation: FARMER/HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIDDLE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 307 BEAR MEADOWS RD
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLEDSOE, WADE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3112
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY #4300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTICK, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 4647 N TEE PEE LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89129-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1094 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3192
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUKER, PEARL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2142 GREEN ST.
City: HARRISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17110-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCKALOO, GENEVIEVE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 505 PINE BLUFF DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUGG, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 38 S. BLUE ANGEL PKWY. 373
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32506-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3555 DELAWARE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURROW, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1370 COUNTY ROAD 2
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMARATA, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 847 NO. WELLWOOD AVENUE
C/O WOLFS SVC CTR
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1097 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTU, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 4012 VERNON WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-7673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE CONTROL TECHI
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, MARY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 1575 MAIN STRET
City: YANCEYVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27379-8141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASE, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2727 COMMERCIAL CENTER BLVD. #445
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHALGREN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 318 ARBOR OAKS LN
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-9549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 107.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHENAULT, MALCOLM, , ,
Mailing Address 588 PALOS DR
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-2657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3471 FM 3128 RD
City: COLDSPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77331-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 257.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1099 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COCHRAN, MIKE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 11TH STREET
City: LITTLEFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79339-4601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Occupation: DAHLGREN INDUSTRIAL INC.
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTON, JEREMY, ,
Mailing Address 914 JOHN ALBERT DRIVE
City: EAST BERNARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77435-9455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EARTHSTONE ENERGY
Occupation: DRILLING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNON, PATRICIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9956 S. 248TH AVENUE
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60564-5871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 551 PEMBERTON WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICOR INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2693.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, CARL, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address 8 ORCHARD AVENUE
City: HOLMDEL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07733-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAFT, CECIL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 3755 TUTT BLVD., APT 202
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80922-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1101 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROFT, JOHN, E., ,
Mailing Address 804 KARIN DRIVE
City: NORMAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61761-3144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, DANA, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: INDIANOLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98342-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SHEETMETAL MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11537 S HELEN DR.
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85367-6792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DASSOW, GARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 614 E. 3RD ST
City: HOISINGTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67544-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUBNER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1264
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34295-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DAUBNER TRUCKING LLC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAHOUSSAYE, NANCY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 26860 KINGS PARK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1103 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMILLE, ANITA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 270 N. MAIN ST
City: LAVERKIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84745-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLENBACK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5610 PRESTWICK LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AERO DYNAMIX.COM
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DITTY, CAROLYN, BOWER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 744 GLENHOLLOW
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1104 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUEZ, JESSE , P., ,
Mailing Address 207 MEADOWOOD LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWE, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 115 GRANITE PEAK COVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNEY, DERRETH, L., ,
Mailing Address 97 SEA MIST LN
City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTY HARBOR INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 493.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 KNOX ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARCUS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 890.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, JOHN, K., DR.,
Mailing Address 2451 ANGLERS REST CV
City: NESBIT | State: MS | Zip Code: 38651-9623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 681 HAMBY RD.
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOD SHEPHERD MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1106 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKER, PATTY, , ,
Mailing Address 519 TIMMY LN
City: WATERFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95386-9139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN EDEEN
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING
Occupation: OIL&GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELKINS, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 108 PURPLE DAWN DR.
City: SUNSET | State: LA | Zip Code: 70584-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ENVISION ACADIANA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPLER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 3887 OAKRIDGE DR
City: LOUISVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44641-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANCHER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 1411 ARBOR VIEW CIRCLE
City: DIBERVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39540-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKNER, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address 20310 KICKAPOO RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELMAN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5303 BRAESHEATHER DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOPE IMPORTS INC.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORO, MARILYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4176 ENGLISH HOLLY CIRCLE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23294-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORREST, JO, , ,
Mailing Address 8201 SAN DIEGO
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79765-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABINSKY, GALA, , ,
Mailing Address 22 COLERIDGE STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11235-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLOWAY, ALAN, CHRISTIAN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: PRIEST RIVER | State: ID | Zip Code: 83856-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERDES, RICHARD, , , JR.
Mailing Address 1207 CRICKLEWOOD LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERVAIS, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1603
City: HAMILTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59840-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1111 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GJONOLA, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 9004 GIBSON ST #1
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RPNA
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISABLED
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORMLEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 147 SKY LAKE RD
City: TYLER HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18469-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABIAK, TRACY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LANE E.
City: COLUMBUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08022-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF NEW JERSEY
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAINGER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 867 PEMBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address 2935 WINDMILL LN
City: FARMERS BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 708 SKYVIEW DR NE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30060-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUBE, ARTHUR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2624 COUNTY ROAD 1100 N.
City: EL PASO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61738-1707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERSON, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address 4710 WIDEROP LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 12025 BARBED WIRE RUN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, PRISCILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 12025 BARBED WIRE RUN
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANLEY, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address N2752 SUMMERVILLE PARK RD
City: LODI | State: WI | Zip Code: 53555-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1116 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAPPEL, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 220 N CLINTON AVE.
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG HAPPEL
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATHORNE, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 4521 ATLANTA HILLS DRIVE NE
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-8489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVOY MORTGAGE, LTD.
Occupation: MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1117 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZEL, LOIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 198 PONDEROSA LANE
City: WALESKA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30183-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR MATTHEW BLEICKEN
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 619 SAW GRASS DRIVE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-9137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRIX, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6990 W. 80TH CIR
City: ARVADA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80003-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOSPEL FELLOWSHIP ASSOCIATION
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBST, FRITZ, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4305 BOGGY CREEK
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-0020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRMANN, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 104 INAGUA LANE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOOSTANE
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESPELL, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 299 NIANTIC ROAD
City: BARTO | State: PA | Zip Code: 19504-9301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STAR STRIPING SERVICE LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIATT, MICHAEL, SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address 22272 N. VARGAS DRIVE
City: MARICOPA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85138-8615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2905 PEPPERTREE PLACE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MOVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIMAN, LORALEE, , ,
Mailing Address 2887 HUTINGTON ST
City: FORT PORT ORCHARD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98366-4039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORGANIZER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLEK, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 6012 LONGMIRE POINTE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1121 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 8050 RESURRECTION DRIVE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99504-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 6422 ROLLA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANTAGE DRILLING | Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, JOANN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3025 GLEN FLCRA WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1122 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LELAND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNINGS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3111 FAIRWAY OAKS LN
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JHABVALA, FARROKH, , ,
Mailing Address 6440 SW 72 CT
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33143-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLTON FIELDS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4005 LA COLINA RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1920 MCKINNEY AVENUE 7TH FLOOR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, TODD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1524 BAY VALLEY CIRCLE
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORTHOPEDIC AND SPORTS MEDICINE CEN
Occupation: CRTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONDRON, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 1009 DOVE DR
City: MANCHACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78652-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURKENS, LEETRA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 425 BLUE RIDGE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARABINUS, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5756 TOWNSHIP RD. 466
City: LAKEVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44638-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARLE, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 8100 N. 23RD
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-9685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARLE FARMS | Occupation: FARM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASTNER, CHARLES, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 1805 FRAZIER AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 352.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1126 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILBRIDE, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 5110 SAN FELIPE ST., UNIT 363W
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, SHERIDAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1713 CUNNINGHAM CT.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 363.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLOS, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7857 BANNER
City: TAYLOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48180-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUPERMAN, AGOTA, , ,
Mailing Address 2230 GEORGE C MARSHALL DR.
418
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12201 WESTGATE STREET
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUEY, LINDSEY, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 116 ROLLING WATERS COURT
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-2199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 714 SANCTUARY WAY
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, WAYNE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 900 N. WALNUT CREEK DR., SUITE 100 P.M.B. 307
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIMERICA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1129 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 3825 18TH ST
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNERGISTIC SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ELENA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING ROAD
City: CWENS CROSS ROADS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTO, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1501 HOUMA BLVD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1130 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LANE
#5
City: HOISTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHART, LEMUEL, E., MR., III
Mailing Address 7211 LAKEWOOD DR., APT. 136
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1131 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUPHER, THOMAS, TRIGG, MR.,
Mailing Address 9915 KLEPPEL RD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACIAS, MARY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 3115 FOREST CREEK DR.
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1132 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACMURRAY, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 4238 LOS PALOS AVENUE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, MAUREEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1250 S WASHINGTON ST 417
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARESH, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address BOX 395
City: HUNT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78024-0395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1133 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARI, JACOB, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13935 COUNTY ROAD 37
City: STERLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, GERARDO, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 712 LOS MIRADORES DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDA INSULATION, INC
Occupation: MNGR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 352
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDRIDGE ENERGY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1134 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1157 PRATT RD
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATAYKA, EDWARD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 839 PALOMINO SPRINGS
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1135 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBRIEN, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 57 HARVARD AVE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10301-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAIN, JOHNANN, S., ,
Mailing Address 805 DAVENTRY DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 594.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORKLE, LELAND, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 2470 COUNTY ROAD WW
City: GLENN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95943-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCORKLE FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORMICK, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7406 RANGE ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEGMANS
Occupation: OVERNIGHT DAIRY STOCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCINERNEY, REGINA, M., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706
City: INDIAN SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89018-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAE
Occupation: SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINLEY, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 17050 HWY 95
City: HOLLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76534-4083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARL MCKINLEY
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIJARES, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 3157 MOUNT VISTA DR.
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95127-4738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOLLOSPRO
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 541 YARONIA DRIVE N.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTERO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 258 S DUNAS ST
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address 4203 MEADOW DR
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEELY, DAVID, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address 12505 GRIST MILL COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 545
31684 MIDDLE BRIDGE AVE.
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSON, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2040 ELIZABETH AVENUE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WIKOFF COLOR CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNT REP.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVAK, ATHENA, , ,
Mailing Address 4924 BALBOA BLVD
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91316-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODOM, JAMES, TED, , III
Mailing Address 4729 MIRA VISTA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-7525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1140 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, KENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1231 WOOD HOLLOW DR.
12104
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address 21234 WINDING PATH WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-3690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 2345 VALLEY VIEW DR
City: WEISER | State: ID | Zip Code: 83672-1245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1141 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTEFER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 5717 HEMLOCK ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAUNDRY WORLD
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 5262 S. STAPLES
STE #300
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFEIFER MARKET RESEARCH
Occupation: MARKET RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHAM, YEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15224 WESTSTATE ST
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92683-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETTRADE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, PEGGY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1316 N BROAD ST
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 840 MYRNA BND
840
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUT, SALLY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 383F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1602.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PULITO, DIANE, K., MS,
Mailing Address 15295 CORSINI LN
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INST INTEGRATIVE NUTRTION | Occupation: HEALTH COACH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L.,
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, LUBY,,,
Mailing Address 1310 VELMA
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-6407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1145 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, VAL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 325 E 100 NORTH
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 ROBINSON RANCH ROAD
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address 3506 PALUXY CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROYKA, JOSEPH, A., ,
Mailing Address 201 MOUNTAIN PARK BLVD SW
APT # E-203
City: ISSAQUAH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98027-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL, MARK, S., ,
Mailing Address 1641 OLD IDA ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75090-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALSBERY, RUTHANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1334 OLD MUSCATINE RD
City: TIPTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52772-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1147 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, PATRICIA, ,
Mailing Address 16726 JERSEY STREET
City: GRANADA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91344-5131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAKER GIRLS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLECH, BARRY, ARTHUR, DR.,
Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1336.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7324WESTMORE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 869.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD
City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEALE, NORMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 224
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-0224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIBERT, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address 1422 WELLESLEY DR.
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEITHER, SANDRA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 4170 EAST BONANZA ROAD, APT. 419
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SETHNESS, DOUG, , , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 87
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEDLEBOWER, NAOMI, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9017 N. 2000TH STREET
City: WILLOW HILL | State: IL | Zip Code: 62480-2272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGEL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 614 CALVERT ST
City: ROME | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIGMON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 LABURNUM AVENUE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28205-6045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLOTTE MEDICAL CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, MILTON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 10959 DOVETAIL DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71129-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address 5813 JEFF PLACE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMONIAN, VIC, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 6 BURNING TREE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-5305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINCLAIR, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 714 PIPER ST
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97351-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1152 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMELTZER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1215 ROOT LANE
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, GREG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5151 BELT LINE RD STE 700
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTN TECHNICAL STAFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOWDEN, NAOMI L, , ,
Mailing Address 5929 E 87TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SALES CORP.
Occupation: MFGS REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 SOUTH DELPHIA AVE
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-3921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1154 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPURGIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 790 RD EAST R SOUTH
City: PAXTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69155-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARK SPURGIN
Occupation: FARMER / FEEDER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY, ROY LEON, , ,
Mailing Address 324 WILKINS RD
City: CAMPOBELLO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29322-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANTON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1118 N BENTSEN RD
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1155 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 244 CONRAD CT SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 750 W. MARION AVENUE
City: FORSYTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62535-1097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, WILLIAM, A., MR., IV
Mailing Address 55 ANTLER COVE
City: OAKLAND | State: TN | Zip Code: 38060-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAS TRUCKIN, LLC
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 219
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 605 6TH ST STE B
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-3088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWIRSKY, ALEXIE, , ,
Mailing Address 12315 ANN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4923 MEADOWGLEN DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO RD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO RD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO RD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012075B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, BRENDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 30683
City: SEA ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31561-0683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITSWORTH, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 880
City: WINK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79789-0880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINK-LOVING ISD | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1160 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMASCH, LINDA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1125 W. ELM FERR.
City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66061-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOUDOUZE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 19 MAYFAIR GROVE COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMERON INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAWICK, ARCHIE, , ,
Mailing Address 220 JAKES LNDG RD STE 2
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-9690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1161 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 370
City: HOONAH | State: AK | Zip Code: 99829-0370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOREST PRODUCTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 667.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIDRINE, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 101 N 6TH ST
City: EUNICE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70535-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SIRIUS TECHNOLOGIES, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2707 MOUNTAIN GREEN TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER/PUBLISHER/ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 694.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VODAK, DALE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 17022 WILSON RD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: ENV. SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGT, EDDIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1252-1 N MAIN ST
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL PROPERTIES INC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHRMUND, GLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 MARNEL RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REACH AIR MEDICAL SERVICES | Occupation: EMT/DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, FREDERICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1164 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1558 BONNIE BRAE ST
City: HERMOSA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90254-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 28911 WALKER LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1165 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLSFRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5897 FERNRAE DR.
City: POLLOCK PINES | State: CA | Zip Code: 95726-9030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STOCKTON EAST WATER DISTRICT
Occupation: UTILITY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDLER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 119 PLEASANT RIDGE
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESNER, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 16717 E 920 RD
City: REYDON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73660-5091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTOVER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 1496 N HARVARD AVENUE
City: WASHINGTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84780-8540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012067B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN
Occupation: CEO / GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, JAY, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address 793 ANGELINA COURT
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAY WRIGHT, ATTORNEY AT LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YEAMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 2025 E BAYSHORE RD
City: EAST PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO COLLISION SHOP OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOON, JUNG, , ,
Mailing Address 930 BRISTOL TER
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-3390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2821 SHADOW DR. W
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAWADA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 5049 ASHLEY LAKE DR.
APT 1134
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33437-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FRANK ZAWADA
Occupation: SUFFIX
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 N. FT. THOMAS AVE.
City: FT. THOMAS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DICK'S SPORTING GOODS
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2006075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 1437 EASTFIELD DR.
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33764-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2005778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACHORD, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 316
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & B ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS
Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTAWAY, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2719 CREEK WOOD COURT
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-4758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, ERNEST, M., ,
Mailing Address 2717 STAR LIGHT LANE
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, CAROL, GUICK, MS.,
Mailing Address 4682 KIRSCH LANE
City: YOUNG HARRIS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30582-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, THOMAS, A., ,
Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1172 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6 CARRIAGE PINES CT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TIMOTHY FLYNN | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALDS, EMILY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address 2224 KIEV CT
City: W BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324-1338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISETTI, ROBERT, S., ,
Mailing Address 3020 OAKTON MEADOWS CT.
City: OAKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22124-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1173 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIPPS, K W, , ,
Mailing Address 18351 SR. 194
City: PULLMAN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99163-8657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HSU, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 4415 PRINCE PINE TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.J. &H. INTERNATIONAL, INC. | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1174 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1010.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 BEVERLY DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2422 S MYSTIC MEADOWS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKIBBEN, LYDIA, ERVENE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1407, POST OAK PLACE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELAN, DANA, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 961 STRATFORD DR.
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-8669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BED BATH AND BEYOND
Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1176 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATT, MORRIS, , DR.,
Mailing Address 1175 PARK AVE.
10C
City: NYC | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIMMER, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 311 ROYAL DR.
City: CONVERSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78109-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012069B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARLING, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 869 ACR 346
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75803-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETMC BEHAVIORAL HEALTH | Occupation: NURSING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBURU, FRANCINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 640 MARLEY RUN
City: HUNTINGTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20639-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEBO, CAROL, ,
Mailing Address 3500 SE CONCORD RD #71
City: MILWAUKIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97267-4660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS - OREGON
Occupation: HOMECAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1179 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDNER, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 597 SE BEAVER CREEK LANE
City: TROUTDALE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97060-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANNING, ETTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 418 HAMPTON WAY
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIESBRECHT, JAKE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAKE GIESBRECHT | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAN, LAWRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26157
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85068-6157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILDEBRAND, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 3427 STILLWATER LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, LELAND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2129 EAGLE WATCH DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89012-2555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSNIERZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 172 PATRIOTS DRIVE
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 541 BARBAROSSA AVENUE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN CAVE
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANGSTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 119 BAY TREE TRL
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75156-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,
Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK
City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 264 EDMUNTON DRIVE K4
City: NORTH BABYLON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11703-5230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNP PARIBAS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] Genera. [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1183 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, SHELIA, K., ,
Mailing Address 9018 WILLOW SPRINGS LN.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2303 ALEXANDRIA DRIVE
City: GREENFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46140-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TROUSDALE, EDMON, , ,
Mailing Address 3800 W WILSON STREET SPC. 78
City: BANNING | State: CA | Zip Code: 92220-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1184 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFORD, SOCORRO, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5469 GATE RIDGE CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.A. PRENDERGAST
Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA-SARAVIA, LIGIA, , ,
Mailing Address 4607 BURNING TREE DRIVE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1185 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRY, FRANCIS, N., ,
Mailing Address 5 FOX RUN ROAD
City: SAGAMORE BEACH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02562-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, FLOYD, N., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 960577
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79996-0577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST. 316
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY
Occupation: BUSINESS SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1186 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGSLEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 13018 HEIMER RD APT 301
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE, SUSAN, LARSEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 105 EAST MAIN ST
City: CARBONDALE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81623-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGAARD, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2705 E. TRANQUILITY PL.
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57108-4892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGN SOLUTIONS & INTEGRATION | Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1187 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWLING, ROBERT, L., MR., IV
Mailing Address 457 SAN CLEMENTE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TROPICANA HOMES
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREHON, JOAN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 880.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKNER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4750 RIVER ST
City: WILLOUGHBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44094-7820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1188 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA, T.,,
Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, CHARLES, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 103 CLUBHOUSE LN, APT 285
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRON, CHERYL, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 NAVAJO DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRON, CHERYL, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 808 NAVAJO DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEMONS, ROBERT, R.,,
Mailing Address 230 DWYER AVE. #1103
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLOGNA, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6306 WINDCREST DRIVE, APT 2325
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1190 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWLEY, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10825 WHITESTONE RANCH RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1191 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 109 OAK VALLEY ST
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-0890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT/MANUFACTURER REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON, ROGER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 6400 DRAWBRIDGE LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLTON GANG, INC.
Occupation: RESTAURANT DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, WENDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 68 BONNIE LANE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-4941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCSD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS , MIKE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 3011 AVENUE Y
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE ENERGY
Occupation: FIELD TECH./PUMPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELAROSA, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 814 ROLLING MEADOWS COURT
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NTFPAPA
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIROBERTO, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 49 HILLCROFT AVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01606-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONAHUE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2311 MID LANE
613
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYBAS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 JULIA STREET
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-5103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELK, ILA, , ,
Mailing Address 380 COUNTY ROAD 2520
City: BONHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 75418-6841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERHART, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 151 GREGORY RD
City: HOLLY GROVE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72069-8771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOYD, KAREN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2330 W. 2425 N.
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1195 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 481 OAK HOLLOW RD
City: EUFAULA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74432-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MANUFACTURING,
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, ANNA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2419 RED ROCK CANYON
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79930-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012063B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREIG, NORMA, KRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7023 61ST PLACE N.E.
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-8801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, DIONIS, S., ,
Mailing Address 3912 KNOX CT.
City: BURLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27215-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIZZARD, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 731 LITTLE NECK RD
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31419-9029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON, STEVE, ,
Mailing Address 111 CIBOLO RIDGE TRL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FRONT DOOR CO
Occupation: FOUNDER, CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATFIELD, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 18 SKYVIEW DR.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYS, RANDALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 306 TERRELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-5918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HADEN HAYS DESIGN
Occupation: HOME STAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012070B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARN, THOMAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3003 N MURCO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MINERAL WELLS	TX	76067-9006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WADE'S PROPANE
Occupation: BOB TAIL DELIVERY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 4001 NORTH SHEPHERD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77018-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD, JEAN, H., ,
Mailing Address 601 HINTON ST.
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARPUS, GEORGE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4244 BRYNWOOD DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34119-8410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARPUS INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEITH, BRENDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6875 COUNTY ROAD 38
City: MANCOS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81328-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLATT, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 72978 PATTONS RUN RD
City: MARTINS FERRY | State: OH | Zip Code: 43935-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWITEK, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81212-8683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 STUDEWOOD ST. UNIT 509
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1202 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEON, EMILE, J., MR., III
Mailing Address 311 SHERBORNE DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43219-2941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.L.A. COLUMBUS CENTER
Occupation: CONTRACT PRICE/COST ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD, LOIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24 BILTMORE DR.
City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29909-6097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, AUDREY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 410 BRADFORD GREEN
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1203 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4625 RIVERS EDGE VLG. LN., UNIT 53
City: PONCE INLET | State: FL | Zip Code: 32127-2200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, B., LUCINDA, ,
Mailing Address 18 OXFORD CT
City: NEW FREEDOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17349-9680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBRIDE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 21
City: SAINT JOHN | State: WA | Zip Code: 99171-0021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRACKEN, MARY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 117 WOODWAY DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-4355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 7833 W GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 596 E MCCULLOCH BLVD
City: PUEBLO WEST | State: CO | Zip Code: 81007-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOXLEY, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 173 PEACHTREE CIRCLE
City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1206 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1188.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOURSE, CONSTANCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 WAIT AVE.
City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1207 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERALES, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 7027 TIMBER POST LN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAP PROJECT SERVICES
Occupation: CONST PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 NELSON COURT
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, JACK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 SOUTHRIDGE DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RILEY, WINFRED, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 3452 S.R. 209
City: BROADVIEW | State: NM | Zip Code: 88112-9549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER/APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 ROBINSON RANCH ROAD
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 389 S. LAKE DR., APT. 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 389 S. LAKE DR., APT. 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 389 S. LAKE DR., APT. 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010204B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYLEE, GLORIA, G., MISS,
Mailing Address 1785 WILSON BRIDGE ROAD
City: HOMER | State: GA | Zip Code: 30547-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1210 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAPERSTEIN, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address 19 CONIFER CIRCLE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHAEFER, LOUIS, O., MR.,
Mailing Address 11405 WINDLASS LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1211 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, SVETLANA, , ,
Mailing Address 95 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, NICOLE, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 2575 ACACIA PARK PLACE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLEVIN, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 310 CAROLYN ST
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95603-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 940.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 115 DURANGO TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATE, DANIEL, MARTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 309 WINDROSE PLACE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INSPECTION SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, CORA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2749
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75606-2749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAMONTE, DARRYL, , ,
Mailing Address 13418 BELLE HELENE CIRCLE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALIGURA, GLORIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 9607 WALNUT GLEN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIEGAND, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2023 E SIMS WAY, #179
City: PORT TOWNSEND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98368-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1215 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 780.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSE, PENI, , MS.,
Mailing Address 930 LAKEVIEW TRAIL
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR.
City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1216 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2820 OAK DRIVE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33406-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX
Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURY, BRUCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6006 HILLBROOK DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATES, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 132 BETHLEHEM PIKE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2960.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1217 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATES, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 132 BETHLEHEM PIKE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19118-2815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNER, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S.
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-4727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, BARBARA, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 601 HAUS AVE EXT
City: NEW CASTLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16101-6821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPMC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 166 SCHUYLER ST
City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-5344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address 166 SCHUYLER ST
City: EAST PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02914-5344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ELOISA, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE AVE
City: RIVER FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4561.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1219 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ELOISA, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE AVE
City: RIVER FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4561.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1861.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA, ELOISA, F., DR.,
Mailing Address 214 KEYSTONE AVE
City: RIVER FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60305-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4561.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1861.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY, HARRIET, , ,
Mailing Address 5216 BRADFORD DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-8313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERCKHOVE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1604 SHENANDOAH DRIVE
City: WAUNAKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53597-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 3133 MATAGORDA ST
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7919 W. 163RD COURT
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 315 HUTCHINSON AVENUE
City: HADDONFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08033-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARX, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1509 SOUTHWICK ROAD
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23451-5965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXCOM
Occupation: BUYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYERS, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 12105 AMBASSADOR DRIVE
200
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80921-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'SHELL, HOWARD, C., , III
Mailing Address 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAIRMAN AVIATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'SHELL, HOWARD, C., , III
Mailing Address 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAIRMAN AVIATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'SHELL, HOWARD, C., , III
Mailing Address 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAIRMAN AVIATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1225 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, GABRIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 6752 PEARL RIDGE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO SLEEP CENTER
Occupation: CLINICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1836 S.MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1226 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3211 SOUTHERN OAKS DR.
City: MERRITT ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SICA, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 91-16 SHOREFRONT PKWY. 3G
City: ROCKAWAY BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11693-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAGER, JAMES, JEFFERY, ,
Mailing Address 19021 MIDWAY RD STE 300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STODDARD, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 13336 FIELDCREST CT.
City: MORENO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92553-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNEHILL, CARTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 20103 CALHOUN AVE
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-7905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYMAN, BLAKE, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 6024 UPPER VALLEY RD
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMIAK, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 1740 LEISHMAN AVE
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: CHILD CARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ROSSANA, , ,
Mailing Address 19-1 VERMEER DRIVE
City: SOUTH AMBOY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08879-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: KEARNY BOARD OF EDUCATION
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
RETIRED
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LAVERNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 268
City: KARNAK | State: IL | Zip Code: 62956-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, BARRY, CLAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 620 N. SERTCO ROAD
City: OKEMAH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74859-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WELDER/FITTER/FABRICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1230 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHMAN, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 54 WHALEY AVE
City: EAST AURORA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14052-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD # 1410
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1231 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, PATRICIA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2500 NAIL RD
City: KRUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76249-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 959.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5421 CHEVY CHASE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MARTHA TURNER SOTHEBY'S
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBER, DEDDE, , ,
Mailing Address 2409 96TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-4421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWITCHBLADE USA, LLC
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARGER, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 241 DEER PARK LN
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2111 N US 23
City: HARRISVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48740-9251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVISACARE
Occupation: HOME HEALTH AIDE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEASON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1440 BRAZOS DR APT 159
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 11748 N. 80TH PLACE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-5648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEEBE, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 11602 TWIN TOWER DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-7584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERGMANN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address 8879 PROMONTORY RANCH RCAD
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84098-6290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: DELTA PEGASUS MGT LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1235 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BSLMC	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 700.00

Date of Receipt 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7609 BARTON ROCK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89113-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 825.00

Date of Receipt 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 7609 BARTON ROCK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89113-4021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 825.00

Date of Receipt 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, MARY ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, RAMONA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2562 WINCHESTER ROAD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: AL | Zip Code: 36106-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONAPARTE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1623 MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLIOUN, SAMUEL, , ,
Mailing Address 225 MEADOWLARK LN
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-3238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN BOULLIOUN, MD, PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOZZELL, ELIZABETH, A., ,
Mailing Address 915 CLARY RD
City: MILLSAP | State: TX | Zip Code: 76066-2848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGGINBOTHAM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3201 MEREDITH LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANAM, VALERIE, , ,
Mailing Address 204 RIVERWOOD DR.
City: MISHICOT | State: WI | Zip Code: 54228-9216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCK, MITCHELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 864 JACKSONTOWN RD.
City: GRIFTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28530-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURCH, MONROE, B., ,
Mailing Address 155 TURPIN STREET
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14621-3961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2006 KARL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTT, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9461 OAK DRIVE
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRD, JACK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2518
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BYRD OPERATING COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5409.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARIAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4738 CAMDEN BROOK LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL, LOIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1105 SUNSET AVE.
City: ONEILL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68763-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 15 ROUNDTREE DRIVE
City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL GRID
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010210B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCAST INC
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILBERS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2328
City: PRINEVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97754-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, SALLY, ELAINE, ,
Mailing Address 4032 HAMILTON CIRCLE APT 214
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-5636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRYSLER CAPITAL
Occupation: LEASE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLASON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 11130 N 144TH ST
City: WAVERLY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68462-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAYTON, NELSON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 901704
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLIER, RONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1103 SOUTHERN HILLS ROAD
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLVIN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 12284 WILKINS AVENUE
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARYLAND FIRE EQUIPMENT | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMER, GINA, , ,
Mailing Address 3208 CLIFFORD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONDER, CHRISTOPHER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1277 LUANN LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FD&S INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSOLE, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3131 CHABLIS LANE
City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95111-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIPEE INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPE, MARY GEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 412 W. 9TH ST.
City: CLIFTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UN
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPELAND, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7997 E. LAKE DRIVE
City: MURCHISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75778-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORDANO, PEDRO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 PALMYRA ST
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTURY 21 NORTH SHORE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRIGAN, ROBERT, N., , JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2504
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78403-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, ALEXANDER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1311 MEADOW RIDGE
City: REDDING | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, DANNY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7425 PEBBLE RIDGE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-4313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8351 31 1/2 ST. SE
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-9764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKYWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAWFORD, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address 5704 IMPERIAL COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREMER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR.
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49428-9150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRITZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 92
City: MOUNT JACKSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22842-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROUCH, DENNIS, E., COL., USAF (RET.
Mailing Address 3069 RANCHFIELD DR.
City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45432-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, PATSY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALENBERG, DIANE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12324 N. RIMROCK ROAD
City: HAYDEN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAUGHERTY, JACKELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666
City: TOPOCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86436-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, ROBBIE, GAY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 206 BROOKHAVEN CIR
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE CAMP, GERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1127 ELDRIDGE PKWY., #300-148
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DE LA SOUJEOLE, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 5279 WORTHY WAY #2008
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRESENIUS KID EY. ARE
Occupation: DIETITIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 297.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMARINO, DEBORAH, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16121 LAKEVIEW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXT FINANCIAL
Occupation: COMPLIANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENHOLM, MICHAEL, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1410 BRASSIE WAY
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEXTER, PENNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: PENNA DEXTER
Occupation: RADIO HOST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010205B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINEY, CLIFFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 17204 MCDONALD RD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1256 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONATH, WILM, , ,
Mailing Address 71 STRAWBERRY HILL AVE APT. #1021
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNBAR, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 5600 HUMMINGBIRD LN
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-6804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNTEMAN, JAY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1391 GLENGARY DRIVE
City: GLENDALE HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60139-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDELEN, JANE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 410 HINE ST. SE
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT , QUENTON, , , JR.
Mailing Address 15430 AMESBURY LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUENTON ELLIOTT CO LLC
Occupation: GEMOLOGIST/APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESCALADA, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 668
City: NOGALES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85628-0668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION.

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, MARJORIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1150 GEMINI STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL WEATHER AND AVIATION, INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1259 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDMAM, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 40 TURF LANE
City: ROSLYN HEIGHTS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11577-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, H., DUSTIN, ,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS ST., APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1260 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, RICHARD, G., DR.,
Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEIS, EDWARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1806 DONEGAL DRIVE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEIS ENGINEERING AND CONSULTING, LL(| Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 31594 S MOLLY BROWN MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: COOKSON | State: OK | Zip Code: 74427-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 45068-9563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALICH, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 5605 CAMBRIDGE LANE, UNIT 3
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53406-2889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKS, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1879 CLAYTON WAY
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94519-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEZE, ARACELI, , ,
Mailing Address 23 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: MONROE TWP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRUIT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 2309 WOODFIELD CIR
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULLER, ANNA, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2419 RED ROCK CANYON
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79930-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUQUA, DAVID, MITCHELL, ,
Mailing Address 2468 SOMBRA HILL
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL COUNTRY RIFLES, INC.
Occupation: GUNSMITH/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALBUT, RUSSELL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 BISCAYNE RD.
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33137-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALE, BENJAMIN , , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX347
City: MIDDLEBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-0347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERVAIS, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1603
City: HAMILTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59840-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIRARDIN, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 693 HICKORY RD
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-2638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOEDDE, DAVID, B., ,
Mailing Address 36 GLENVIEW DR.
City: BELLEVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62223-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING | Occupation: CONTRACT CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1266 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, FRANCES, PETRI, MRS.,
Mailing Address 301 TIMBERLINE DRIVE
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-9231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROY, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 254 CR 444
City: DAYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77535-4790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, LYNN, P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 21478 ENNIS AVE.
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33428-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROCE, BETTIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1505.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROUP, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 807 DAYTON DR
City: ROBINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76706-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUARIGUATA, GUILLERMO, , ,
Mailing Address 556 RANCHO BAUER DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ONYX ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: COTB
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3665 ALTAMONT WAY
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURLEY, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 4417 CHAMPIONS COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-7261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FC PEARLAND | Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKLER, VICKI, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5503 HILLTOP ST
City: PASCAGOULA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39567-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1269 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADAD, ANIBAL, , ,
Mailing Address 504 WEST FORK
City: WEBSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77598-3296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADDEN, JOHN, , , .
Mailing Address 173 BRYANT ROAD
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEGINNINGS ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALIE, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6401 W 92ND ST
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1270 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, PERRY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3419 WESTMINSTER AVE.
189
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAINSCAPITAL BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1877
City: BRACKETTVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78832-1877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNON, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55
City: BRAWLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92227-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH HANNON RANCHING
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 163.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, ROLAND, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 SPRUCE STREET
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, ELLIE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 1502 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: ESTES PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517-7595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1272 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 8541 MATHES DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-6446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PROCTER AND GAMBLE
Occupation: THE PROCTER & GAMBLE COMPANY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBERT, DENISE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1238 E. PRICKLY PEAR ST.
City: CASA GRANDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85122-6719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 619 SAW GRASS DRIVE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30907-9137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24953 WALNUT ST
City: NEWHALL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91321-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, KAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address 4654 ARLEY MYERS RD
City: STARKS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70661-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHT, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 4814 MIRROR LAKE DRIVE
City: POWDER SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30127-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R&D PRINTING, INC | Occupation: SEC.-TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 12900 CAMINO DEL VALLE
City: POWAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92064-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON, DONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4000 N. CLARENCE AVE
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINKLE, THOMAS, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 3088 C.R. 310
City: BRAZORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77422-6305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL. This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDREDGE, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 2535 STATE HWY 80
City: WEST BURLINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13482-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLM, TERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 586
City: SUMNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98390-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOPER, CHARLES, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 5310 DAWNBURST
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOPPER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 10668 S. 93RD E. AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-6399
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES HOPPER
Occupation: MEDICAL SALES/TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOULE, HELENE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 4TH STREET WEST, APT. 24E
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5108 OTTER CREEK DRIVE
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32082-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FERNANDEZ TRIAL LAWYERS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 800 SUNSET DR
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-3176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, MYRON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 285 SPANISH DR.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-5147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, MYRON, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 285 SPANISH DR.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-5147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUPPENBAUER, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5151 FERRES LANE
City: BURLINGTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52601-9031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HVASS, ANDERS ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 4401 FELIX WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30082-4700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTOFIBER INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 18 W. VICTORIA ST. APT. 209
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93101-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1279 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANSKY, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address 132 FLORENCE AV PO BOX320
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 11601 NE MEAD RD.
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMENEZ, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2205 N. EAST ST.
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-1643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4005 LA COLINA RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-7624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RHONDA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX E
City: RATON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87740-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3115 HOLYROOD DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-2543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ALOISIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11714 NORTH P STREET
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, KATHRYN, F., ,
Mailing Address 12534 HAZELWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, STACY, L., ,
Mailing Address 934 N. DEQUINCY ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46201-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS
Occupation: PARK RANGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 THORNTREE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-4797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1283 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: A.J. RIZ KALLA DDS
Occupation: R.D.H.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEETH, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3300 EDENVALE RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: A.J. RIZ KALLA DDS
Occupation: R.D.H.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 517
City: PHILO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, LENORA, , ,
Mailing Address 11922 CADDO POINT COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1285 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, THOMAS, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 741
City: KILAUEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96754-0741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRK, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6145 CELESTITE AVE
City: ALTA LOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91701-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISSEL, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address: 59 BERKSHIRE PLACE
City: ALLENDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KITTI, NORMA, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address 325 ROSEWOOD LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOBLOCH, KATHLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6835 DURANGO CREEK DRIVE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-2750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOX, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4821 S. SHERIDAN ROAD, SUITE 227
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: EMPLOYEE BENEFIT ANALYSTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSKOVICH, LILLY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 89824 GREENWOOD DR.
City: WALTERVILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97489-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOTZUR, JOYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 3411 COLONY DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1301 HERKIMER STREET
City: JOLIET | State: IL | Zip Code: 60432-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO DISMANTLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1288 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KULESA, RICHARD, W., ,
Mailing Address 8750 NW 111TH LN
City: CHIEFLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32626-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LACKEY, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2600 JOHNSON DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75181-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS DODGE
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAM, MING, , MR.,
Mailing Address 114 GLADYS AVE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91755-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDERS, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 3410 BLAKEWOOD CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANGLES, CHANTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 2147 WINGATE BEND
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-6253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARUE, BRUCE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2738 VISSCHER PLACE
City: ALTADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASH, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 S. MICHIGAN STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47872-1667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUINGER, EDWARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 937 44TH ST S 107
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58103-7311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FM GARAGE DOOR | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1291 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURIE, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3103 VILLAGE SPRINGS CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXTEC GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEARN, NOREEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2600 LONDON GROVEPORT RD 119
City: GROVEPORT | State: OH | Zip Code: 43125-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAVITT, JOEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2143 VILLAGE DALE AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHMANN, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1216 JEFFERSON ST
City: SABETHA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66534-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-5636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY, LOUIS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3825 324TH AVE SE
City: FALL CITY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98024-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1740 KINMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, GEORGE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 324 UTTERBACK CT
City: BARGERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46106-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUNSBERRY, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 459 DEAN HALL LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYA, JAN, ELAINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 3815 FERN RIDGE DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONGVIEW REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, BALTAZAR, , ,
Mailing Address 13506 OWL TREE ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACGILVRAY, ROBERT, D., ,
Mailing Address 200 EATON LANE
City: WEST ISLIP | State: NY | Zip Code: 11795-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACK, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address 407 WEIMER AVE
City: SAINT ALBANS | State: WV | Zip Code: 25177-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGEE, HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address 6602 FAIRFIELD ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGEE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 954 HILLSIDE TER
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONEY, MAUREEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1250 S WASHINGTON ST 417
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1297 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIE, PAULA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 4639 SHULL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAHANNA ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARROQUIN, ARMANDO, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1428 OZARK AVENUE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINSEN, SHIRLEY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 28 CENTER STREET, APT. 7
City: STAFFORD SPRINGS | State: CT | Zip Code: 06076-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 33373 330TH ST
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 4912 E GERDA DR.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92807-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY
Occupation: PLANNING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2612 S E 22ND AVE
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34471-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLAUGHERTY, DONALD, L., DR.,
Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFADDEN, ROYCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1250 FM 168
City: OLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79064-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1300 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 622.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCER, THOMAS M, , ,
Mailing Address 5311 EDLEN DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRITT, JOHN, , ;
Mailing Address 200 SWANEE LANE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-7802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZGER, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 417 HEALY AVE
City: BEAVER DAM | State: WI | Zip Code: 53916-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CAROLYN, J., ,
Mailing Address 201 W MARKET ST
City: VEVAY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47043-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINOT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3022 GIBBONS DR
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISNER, MARIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 112 MASSACHUSETTS ST
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64504-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONAGHAN, DOROTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6848 WOODSIDE TRL
City: W BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3316 S. NORTON AVE
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64052-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, DAVID, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2702 N CLAYTON AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, DAVID, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2702 N CLAYTON AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOREHOUSE, DAVID, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2702 N CLAYTON AVE
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65803-4942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORIN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 665
City: ALAMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78516-0665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 8791 FM1303
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUCLID CHEMICAL CO
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 51 JULIA ST
City: FRANKLIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COIN DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, TIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 625 HOWARD ST.
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ESTIMATOR/SALES/INDUSTRIAL INSULATIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTON, TIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 625 HOWARD ST.
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ESTIMATOR/SALES/INDUSTRIAL INSULATIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASBY, VICTORIA, DARLENE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1720 N 800TH AVE
City: LIBERTY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62347-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, CHAD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1705 TROY LANE N.
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55447-2547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICODEMUS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 800 W 24TH ST.
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSEN, WILLIAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 395 S. CROW DR., APT 2308
City: CALABASH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 920 CORAL LANE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99515-3767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1308 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHCUTT, SHERRY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15431 STATE HIGHWAY 64
City: BEN WHEELER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75754-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHARA, MARLA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 1449 CREEKVIEW DRIVE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-4996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 371 ELAND DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORTH, JAMES, W., ,
Mailing Address 1306 SHAMROCK ST.
City: JUNCTION CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66441-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CHAD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 9214 CYMBAL CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MET CHURCH
Occupation: NEXT GEN PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWENS, KENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 1231 WOOD HOLLOW DR.
12104
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMQUIST, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 808 JEFFERSON AVENUE
City: CHIPPEWA FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54729-1223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTSGIOUS CHRISTIANITYY
Occupation: CHRISTIAN COUNSELING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATE, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 4709 KNIGHTS PLACE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATE & ASSOCIATES ARCHITECTS
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAVLICEK, JAKE, , ,
Mailing Address 5119 WILLOW WAY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD GROUP MUSTANG
Occupation: SURVEY TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAVY, LOUISE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1431 WEST WHITE ROAD
City: BYRON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31008-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEAVY, LOUISE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1431 WEST WHITE ROAD
City: BYRON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31008-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERELMAN, GLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2839 CHESAPEAKE AVE.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90016-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOS ANGELES
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, JANICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address RR 1 BOX 405-2
City: WANN | State: OK | Zip Code: 74083-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED UNIVERSAL
Occupation: SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 896 N 1430 W
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FLOORING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTERSEN, JAMES, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 6225 MINERAL POINT ROAD, APT. C66
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53705-4572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, BARBARA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1465
City: CLANTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35046-1465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETTY LINE CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY/TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CARRIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 710 E. HOLLY COURT
City: MOUNT PROSPECT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60056-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A & M PARTNERSHIP
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-9052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 263.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POGODZINSKI, ANTHONY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 9609 MANITOU PK DR.
City: MINOCQUA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54548-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORZIO, CLARE, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2410 OLDE QUEEN TERRACE
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, PHILIP, C., MR.,
Mailing Address W154N6187 MARVEL DR.
City: MENOMONEE FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051-5885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADEMY OF EXCELLENCE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST, PHILIP, C., MR.,
Mailing Address W154N6187 MARVEL DR.
City: MENOMONEE FALLS | State: WI | Zip Code: 53051-5885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADEMY OF EXCELLENCE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1595.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, GERALD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 TROMBAY DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2615 SPRING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWERS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1095 BROD RD
City: ALLEYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78935-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY HARDWARE | Occupation: STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRAUSA, LINDA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3421 CIMMERON COURT
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95677-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, RUTH ANN,, MRS.,
Mailing Address 37 LIMESTONE LN
City: PALMYRA | State: PA | Zip Code: 17078-8644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3505 MOUNT LAUREL RD.
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PYLIDIS, ELIAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 BLUEMONT DR.
City: SLC | State: UT | Zip Code: 84123-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGSDALE, THERON, , ,
Mailing Address 16 RIVERS CT
City: OAK RIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37830-7275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANGOS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 701 OSPREY POINT CIR
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33431-5245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REES, DOLORES,.M., MS.,
Mailing Address 8050 COLONIAL HEIGHTS ROAD
City: BROOKVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47012-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1321 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, GYNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 5215 S 41ST PLACE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85040-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONORHEALTH
Occupation: DIETICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIDENOUR, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 N ROYAL OAK
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN STAR CLIENT
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 11229 DUMAS STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77034-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 7900 LENAPE TRL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-2855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA GROUP DNA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 27 WINDSOR DR.
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1323 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2077.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROLAND, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 E. 10TH ST.
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FUNERAL SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121085
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1324 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUIZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMR INC DBA RUIZ SALES
Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADR, MEHDI, , ,
Mailing Address 1650 S BENTLEY AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMHAMMER, CLAIR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1091 N GRANADA DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1325 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, OMAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3801 SW 112TH AVE., APT. 43
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADCAST CONCEPTS, INC
Occupation: EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAWICKI, MYRON, , ,
Mailing Address POST OFFICE BOX 1095
City: UKIAH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95482-1095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAXTON, DANIEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 EDISON AVENUE
City: SUNBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17801-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELLING, MARTIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2665 N. WHITE CHAPEL BLVD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONIFER REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6225 W 10050 N
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEALS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8538 KINGSLEY CIR
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDLEY, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 TIDE AVENUE
City: MORRO BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93442-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., ,
Mailing Address 700 SHORE ROAD APT 3I
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILTGEN, HEIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 295 NW COMMONS LOOP STE 115-115
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32055-7721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1328 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWELL, MARTHA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4761
City: TUBAC | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85646-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAVER, BARBARA, N., MS.,
Mailing Address 13282 AUTUMN ASH DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEA, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 7836 PORTMAN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112-6142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPT GRAPHICS | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEARN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2247 BUROAK RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DRIVE
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHUMATE, JEANNINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10800 TIMBERBROOK DRIVE
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47720-7909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 412 FRANKLIN DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAN SIMMONS
Occupation: SIMMONS MASONRY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGLETARY, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3877 E. U.S. 27
City: MAYO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32066-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SARA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 103 COUNTY ROAD 1271
City: FAIRFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75840-5183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET
City: BECKLEY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25801-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 2715 HUMMINGBIRD CT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALKALI SERVICES
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPIKES, CLARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1708 DOHERTY AVE
NA
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRAY, MARION, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5539 EAST U.S. HWY 22 & 3
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRING, ANN, I., MS.,
Mailing Address 24546 MULHOLLAND HWY
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY, RALPH, CURTIS, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 929
City: ALTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75925-0929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, MARK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1123 LEXINGTON GREEN DR.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL SIGNAL CORPORATION | Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 14 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STILES, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 964 LANSING LN
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AERIS SECURE, LLC
Occupation: I.T. SECURITY CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, RICHARD, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 2185 38TH AVE., APT. 48
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUCKLE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9665 CATAWBA DRIVE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGDEN, HERBERT, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 17800 SE 237TH CT
City: UMATILLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32784-7825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGG, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 129 ROBERT STREET
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGG, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 129 ROBERT STREET
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMIDA, DOUGLAS, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 197 S. PARK VICTORIA DRIVE
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-5721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERS-KOLBER, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 2843 WINDSOR DRIVE APT 102
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSTENDAL, GEORGE, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1216 IOLA ROAD
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEAZY, MARY, A., MS,
Mailing Address 12521 GRITSCO DR.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMONDS, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN, # 18
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAQUEY, ANTONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26544
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27114-6544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 613.39

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.73
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAELER, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 12 WATER MARK WAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITRUVIAN EXPLORATION
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1453.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THIEME, CLARENCE, E., ,
Mailing Address 386 THIEME RD
City: NORDHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78141-3432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMMERMEISTER, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 10044 TOWNSHIP ROAD 253
City: LAKEVIEW | State: OH | Zip Code: 43331-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, ANTHONY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 450 E CHASE LANE
City: CENTERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84014-1626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: MEDICAL RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, EDWARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14522 MADRIS AVENUE
City: NORWALK | State: CA | Zip Code: 90650-5044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORWARD AIR
Occupation: DOCK WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 16772 LINTON RD
City: ATHENS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-5830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URANI, DOLORES, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1132 KEITH DRIVE
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94518-1726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAPORT AND PLACES
Occupation: TRAVEL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 887.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOGEL, CLAUDETTE, , ,
Mailing Address 2922 COMISTAS DRIVE
City: WALNUT CREEK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94598-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 1465 FAIRFIELD RD
City: CANDOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 13743-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALIZER, ELERY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 63
City: ULYSSES | State: PA | Zip Code: 16948-0063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, DALE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4323 LITTLE BERRY ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-6818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THUNDER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 LODESTAR DR
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HTR COMMERCIAL
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 88935 CONRAD RD
City: VENETA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97487-9626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN, JOSEPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4 WOODSIDE AVE
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 S HIGHLAND ST APT# 607
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELER, SHERITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8755
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-8755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JANITORIAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, WOODY, , ,
Mailing Address 2414 S SUGARBUSH AVE
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701-6005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1345 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, ADELE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 6341 EAST PLAYER CIRCLE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, W H, , ,
Mailing Address 1145 GOLDEN POND CIR
City: COLDWATER | State: MS | Zip Code: 38618-9611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WITHERS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 813 OAK CREST ROAD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address 6221 CREEK VALLEY ROAD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1119.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, MARK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3910 EGRET CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1347 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGBLOOD, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2016 MAIN ST PH 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, ELIZABETH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1 WYNCOMBE LANE
City: BELLA VISTA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72714-4333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address 9003 GLADIN CT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BLUROCK COMMERCIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2007864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 WESLEY DR. APT. J
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSNATIONAL SOLUTIONS, LLC
Mailing Address 5700 COLLINS AVE. PH. A
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2009097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERLES, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5700 COLLINS AVE. PH. A
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSNATIONAL SOLUTIONS, LLC | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2010203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOR PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1543
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07632-0543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00247403
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2008699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONTOWNIK, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 9595 COLLINS AVENUE N-909
City: SURFSIDE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM NOR PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2008423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5410.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1350 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 122020.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2008424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10232.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTON, HOWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1351 OF 1545

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVIGNON, MAJOR, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3658
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATER, INC.
Occupation: MANAAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYNE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 12 TANNER WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED.
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8457
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31095-8457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 251.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT, GREG, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 10014 BIG BONE ROAD
City: UNION | State: KY | Zip Code: 41091-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENOIT, MARY, CAROLYN, MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENTLEY, MARYANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LANE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST.
316
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33126-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY
Occupation: BUSINESS SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRECUNIER, LINNEA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5191 READ RD
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4043.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENA, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 554 MENEFEE BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-7834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,
Mailing Address 49 HAZEL ROAD
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1355 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1356 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, IRENE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 10251 SOUZA LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOERTER, RANDALL, HUGHES, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 681694
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD & HYDE LEATHER CO.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1357 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAZI, ANDREW, UDVAR, MR.,
Mailing Address 1830 TEPUSQUET RD
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-9690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALD, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 6242 N. VIA PALOMA ROSA
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-3396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: JACK HEALD
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEBRANK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 207 ROCHDALE RD.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRON, MARY, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 1950 SOUTH A. WEST GRIMES BLVD., A
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-7555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 231.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, GARRIE,,,
Mailing Address 220 VILL EDGE DR.
City: GRANVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43023-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTOUR FORMING, INC. | Occupation: VP-MFG
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST.
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 169 KINGFISHER CIR
City: POOLER | State: GA | Zip Code: 31322-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASPER, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD
City: GOODE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24556-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION.
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1360 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KANE, JANE, L.,,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASAI, DOUGLAS,,,
Mailing Address 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C.,,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH STREET
STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1143.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR.
City: B ELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIE, PAULA, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 4639 SHULL RD
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAHANNA ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1362 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATULA, PAMELA, R., ,
Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38117-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERKLE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6 TROPHY RDG
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGL, BABBIE, COATES, MS.,
Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS ROAD
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, GERALD, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 8410 PERRY PLACE
City: LAPLATA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20646-4468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST.
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID.: SA11A.2008602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR.
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1364 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRILLO , EDWARD, J., , JR.
Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD STREET #3003
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1365 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LVA SCHOOL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 7033 SHEAF LANE
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR. ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KEN, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 1303 CR 145
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 16051 COLLIND AVE
City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 66
City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,
Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BROOK
City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERFY, BETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1123 FOX RUN CIRCLE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DRIVE
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHONK, D, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136
City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ED, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5896.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,
Mailing Address 27 SOUTH DELPHIA AVE
City: PARK RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60068-3921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TSCHERNE, LUCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD B121
City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST.
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE
Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2008685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012077B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, NATALIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAT 6 RANCH, LLC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1984094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1372 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEMAN, JOCELYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 218
City: TISHOMINGO | State: OK | Zip Code: 73460-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.1997917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1989940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012078B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1373 OF 1545

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, NATALIA, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11A.2012078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 400096.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1374 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA GROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW, SUITE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089136
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA GROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW, SUITE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089136
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICANS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PAC
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST., STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00625830
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1375 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOOD MARKETING INSTITUTE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE-FOODPAC
Mailing Address 2345 CRYSTAL DR., SUITE 800
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00014555
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKE CONGRESS WORK AGAIN PAC
Mailing Address 1530 SUN CITY BLVD STE. 120111
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00630780
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKING BUSINESS EXCEL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2687
City: CODY | State: WY | Zip Code: 82414-2687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00392134
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAVERICK PAC USA
Mailing Address 1111 POST OAK BLVD., #2402
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00427435
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF INDEPENDENT BUSINESS FED. PAC
Mailing Address 1201 F. STREET N.W., STE. 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00101105
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.1996744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8277
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-8277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00311043
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2003178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 2055 L STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00003764
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2003605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS
Mailing Address 317 MASSACHUSSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343137
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2004399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLARIS INDUSTRIES POLITICAL PARTICIPATION PROGRAM
Mailing Address 2100 HIGHWAY 55
City: MEDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55340-9770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00279497
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2004400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1378 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL CABLE & TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE. NW, STE. 100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010082
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.2009281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 24700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3616468.66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.2010200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70347.81
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMANY, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9007 SOMERSET BAY LANE APT. 401
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997941.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGATSTON, ARTHUR, , ,
Mailing Address 1691 MICHIGAN AVE.
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH FLORIDA CARDIOLOGY ASSOCIATIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997249.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70347.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, LOIS, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 644376
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32964-4376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997935.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNETT-SMITH, STEPHANIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 234 LEDOUX ST.
City: TAOS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87571-5944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001152.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSTEIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE SUITE 104
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERNSTEIN LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2006381.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1381 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKBURN, MARCIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 161 COQUILLE WAY
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001153.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 DUSS AVE
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLCON
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997256.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 WEST 93RD STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996504.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESTIN, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 540 WEST 93RD STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46260-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LESEA BROADCASTING
Occupation: TELEVISION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2004071.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 DE CHARLES
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-8214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996725.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKMAN, SALLY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address ONE DOVE PLUM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997949.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1383 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRICKMAN, THEODORE, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address ONE DOVE PLUM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997962.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, SUSAN, WATSON, ,
Mailing Address 127 VERDANT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKBRUSH ENERGY AND OIL | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2002463.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUNNER, GORDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 105 ISLAND CREEK DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997244.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, VERNON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1712 CARLETON
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997012.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHER, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 67 SOUTH PLAYER CREST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED - GALT ENERGY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2002468.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, PHILIP, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1500 OCEAN DRIVE, APT 903
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997955.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORR, CAROL, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 SAGO PALM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997953.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORR, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 235 SAGO PALM ROAD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEORGE E. WARREN CORPORATION
Occupation: C.E.O./PETROLEUM BLENDING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997951.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANBERG, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1775 SHERMAN STREET, SUITE 2400
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASPECT HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996785.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1386 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRIE, NEILL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 500 BAY DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997952.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOBBS, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 91 DOVE PLUM RD.
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2009283.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKETT, PETE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 26 SIMON ATHERTON ROW
City: HARVARD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01451-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROOKLINE BANCORP | Occupation: LOAN SERVICING REP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997254.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1387 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNAWAY, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 500 ALTA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001149.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNAWAY, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 500 ALTA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001154.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 780068
City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32978-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997948.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1388 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISCHER, HENRY, A., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 780068
City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32978-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR. HENRY A. FISCHER, DDS
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997961.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIESELL, SUSAN, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4725 PEBBLE BAY CIRCLE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997943.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIESELL, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 4725 PEBBLE BAY CIRCLE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997960.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBB, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 JOHNS ISLAND DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIREC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997954.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNDERLACH, ROYCE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-0898
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997258.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN
City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997260.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HABERNICKEL, DUKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 250 JOHNS ISLAND DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997938.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZBERG, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1420 22ND STREET
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-4509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1998182.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGGS, HELEN, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 45 WAX MYRTLE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001151.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1998094.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 685 LAKE DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997934.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 685 LAKE DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HILL GROUP
Occupation: OWNER/PRESIDENT CERTIFIED GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997939.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAEGER, MURRAY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1999265.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 5561 HWY 75 S
City: MOORHEAD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997257.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996168.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1393 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2003511.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRALIK, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6523 PEMBERTON DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2004724.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT , ROY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 990 SANDFLY LANE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGENCY WINDSOR CAPITAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997958.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1394 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINCKE, LOIS, JOANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 206 ELAINE ST
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-9649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997252.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITMAN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 10710 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMER CLUB
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997959.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2009282.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONG, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 781 MANATEE COVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997009.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROGER, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 40 GEM ISLAND DR
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-4403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997957.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1998926.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS, SIMONE, , ,
Mailing Address 4717 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-3455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIPAC
Occupation: AIPAC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2007616.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORVEY, TONY, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address 8610 WALLISVILLE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCORVEY SHEET METAL WORKS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2007612.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT, RICHARD, G., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 840 OLD OAK LANE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997950.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMANUS, MICHAEL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 125 PARKWAY ROAD APT. 1318
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-3694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997944.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEILL, ROBERTA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 240 SUNDIAL CT.
JOHN'S ISLAND
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001150.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILSTEIN, ADAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16027 VENTURA BLVD #550
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-2796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2002465.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILSTEIN, GILA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16027 VENTURA BLVD. SUITE 550
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-2796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2002466.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 607 NORTH COMMONS VIEW DRIVE
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2007613.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGLETHORPE, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 629 LAKE DRIVE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997945.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1399 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEISACH, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address 60 TERRACINA AVENUE
City: GOLDEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PASSION GROWERS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997248.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCOCK, JAMES, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 10006 BALMFORTH LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2009284.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFF, ROBERT, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 321 PALMETTO POINT
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997940.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, NEAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 230 CENTRAL AVE
City: TETERBORO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07608-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CWC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997246.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOEMATE, CHARLES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 180 LOGGERHEAD POINT
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997936.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOEMATE, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 180 LOGGERHEAD POINT
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997937.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1401 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 19553 NE 37TH AVE.
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-2570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997247.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 3103 W 116TH ST
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997253.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALLINGS, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4985 RUSTIC TRAIL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996726.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1402 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUTT, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 455 COCONUT PALM RD
City: INDIAN RIVER SHORE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997956.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TCHIRA, HARRY,
Mailing Address 644 W. 51 TERRACE
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997250.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE, JERYL, GLENN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 88
City: ABBOTT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76621-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1998866.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1403 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINSTEIN, STANLEY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3545 PINETREE
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997245.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISE, DEBORAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 61 SAGO PALM RD
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996500.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLDENBERG, JORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 276 BAL CROSS DR.
City: BAL HARBOUR | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-1371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORPAC STEEL PRODUCTS CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997251.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1404 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC
Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD, #250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997931.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERNER CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 2800 ROCKCREEK PKWY.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64117-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410589
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996783.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COZEN O'CONNOR PAC
Mailing Address ONE LIBERTY PLACE, 1650 MARKET STR
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00312777
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997932.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1405 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERS PAC
Mailing Address 1919 FLOWERS CIRCLE
City: THOMASVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31757-1137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00033555
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2004210.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONEYGRAM INTERNATIONAL PAC
Mailing Address 2828 N HARWOOD ST., 15TH FL.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00410316
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996728.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKWELL COLLINS EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 1300 WILSON BLVD. STE. 200
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00365684
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001155.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1406 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XCEL ENERGY EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 1800 LARIMER ST., STE. 1200
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107771
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996727.1.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3616468.66

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.2010201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15773.53
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIE, GAYLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2007614.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15773.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1407 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANBERG, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address 1775 SHERMAN ST, STE 2400
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASPECT HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996784.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRANBERG, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 1775 SHERMAN STREET, SUITE 2400
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASPECT HOLDINGS, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1996785.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKRIDGE, CHARLES, R., MR., III
Mailing Address 11511 WENDOVER LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART AND SULLIVAI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2001156.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1408 OF 1545

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, W., MR., III
Mailing Address 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2009282.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCORVEY, TONY, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address 8610 WALLISVILLE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77029-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MCCORVEY SHEET METAL WORKS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2007612.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILSTEIN, ADAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 16027 VENTURA BLVD #550
City: ENCINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-2796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2002467.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997242.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLAN, SHERRY, KAYE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.1997243.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2150.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCOCK, JAMES, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 10006 BALMFORTH LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2009284.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKIRSON, STACY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11014 HUNTERS PARK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA.2008701.3.PP18
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 86121.34

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMAGE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 200 MONROE AVE BLDG 4

City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45144.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1320

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNK, SARAH,

Mailing Address 6846 MEADE LOOP #5

City: FORT RILEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66442

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1323

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR,

Mailing Address 21103 SUN HAVEN DRIVE

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3450.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1335

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 49082.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASE GROUP INC
Mailing Address 6600 COLLEGE BLVD SUITE 310
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1314
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATCHLEY & ASSOCIATES LLP
Mailing Address 1005 LA POSADA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78752
Purpose of Disbursement: ACCOUNTING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 977.50
Transaction ID : SB17.1234
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/PRINTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20832.84
Transaction ID : SB17.1317
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 29310.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5182.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1348

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167138.15

Transaction ID : SB17.1266

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39163.57

Transaction ID : SB17.1256

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 211484.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1240
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORPORATE MAILING SERVICES
Mailing Address 1625 KNECHT AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21227
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48231.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1321
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39
Transaction ID : SB17.1244
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 53355.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXECUTIVE TOYS INC
Mailing Address PO BOX 55830
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255
Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL MATERIALS- CUPS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1434.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1239
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDINGS CATERING & EVENTS
Mailing Address 26400 KUYKENDAHL RD
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4473.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1236
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWP JV HOLDINGS INC
Mailing Address 2975 REGENT BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8214.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1328
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 14123.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGH COTTON CONSULTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 3653

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11838.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1264

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 1888

City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1349

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1043.57

Transaction ID : SB17.1274

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19481.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADOR & JONES, LLP

Mailing Address 2414 EXPOSITION BLVD. SUITE BC-230

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Purpose of Disbursement: ACCOUNTING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 412.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1235

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA FITZGERALD PHOTOGRAPHY

Mailing Address 215 PECORE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009

Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1077.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1313

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIGNITE

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18772.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1263

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 20261.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1273

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4420.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1271

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84459.41

Transaction ID : SB17.1324

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 108879.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPAI
Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH/POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82865.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1330
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS
Mailing Address PO BOX 2206
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00143743
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1261
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC
Mailing Address PO BOX 1888
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1350
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 100865.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 657.31

Transaction ID : SB17.1245

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDWELL, SHANNON,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1276

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, RACHEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1277

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3407.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1278

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1279

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1280

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNESEK, JENNIFER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1281

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1282

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1283

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1284

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1285

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.26

Transaction ID : SB17.1331

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7796.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33695.87
Transaction ID : SB17.1254
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
7-11
Mailing Address ONE ARTS PLAZA 1722 ROUTH ST STE 1
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1487
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM PARKING
Mailing Address 1801 CRYSTAL DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1406
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 33695.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64
Transaction ID : SB17.1428
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.56
Transaction ID : SB17.1438
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1364
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1382
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1460
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1489
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS

Mailing Address PO BOX 2058

City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.15

Transaction ID : SB17.1458

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1361

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4578.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1376

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1176.05
Transaction ID : SB17.1415
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1433
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.25
Transaction ID : SB17.1470
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1488
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING
Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1469
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CC G1 BOOTH
Mailing Address 201 COMMERCE STREET
City: FT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1396
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1485

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVRON

Mailing Address 6001 BOLLINGER CANYON RD

City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.29

Transaction ID : SB17.1436

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1357

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A
Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.90
Transaction ID : SB17.1454
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST
Mailing Address PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.53
Transaction ID : SB17.1386
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS
Mailing Address 1105 NORTH I-35
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78702
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.52
Transaction ID : SB17.1450
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DFW AIRPORT PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 E AIRFIELD DR

City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1476

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1443

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE HOTELS

Mailing Address 7930 JONES BRANCH DR

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1431

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUBLETREE CAMPBELL CENTRE

Mailing Address 8250 N CENTRAL EXPY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 217.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1432

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1394

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDORADO RV & MARINE

Mailing Address 267 S HENRY HYNDS EXPY

City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1368

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.32
Transaction ID : SB17.1400
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1430
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.82
Transaction ID : SB17.1471
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1484

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1830.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1360

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primrary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1413

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOGO DE CHAO AUSTIN
Mailing Address 309 E 3RD STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.85
Transaction ID : SB17.1468
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 695.29
Transaction ID : SB17.1395
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1046.74
Transaction ID : SB17.1408
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS TEETER

Mailing Address 600 NORTH GLEBE RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.56

Transaction ID : SB17.1442

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON COLLEGE STATION

Mailing Address 801 UNIVERSITY DR E

City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 520.68

Transaction ID : SB17.1359

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON COLLEGE STATION

Mailing Address 801 UNIVERSITY DR E

City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1486

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL GEORGE
Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.40
Transaction ID : SB17.1399
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL GEORGE
Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1156.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1440
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL GEORGE
Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1855.16
Transaction ID : SB17.1441
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL GEORGE

Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1449

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEED INC

Mailing Address 6433 CHAMPION GRANDVIEW WAY BLDG 1

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1429

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEED INC

Mailing Address 6433 CHAMPION GRANDVIEW WAY BLDG 1

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1481

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INN
Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.75
Transaction ID : SB17.1374
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INN
Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 509.63
Transaction ID : SB17.1375
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INN
Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.82
Transaction ID : SB17.1407
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INN

Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1480

[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOVES COUNTRY STORE

Mailing Address 10601 N PENNSYLVANIA AVE

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1367

[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUNA PIZZERIA

Mailing Address 3435 KIRBY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1358

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM
Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET
City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1370
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.90
Transaction ID : SB17.1397
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOOSHI
Mailing Address 524 8TH STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.18
Transaction ID : SB17.1475
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPERLESS POST INC
Mailing Address 151 WEST 25TH STREET 9TH FL
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1398
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS 66
Mailing Address PO BOX 4428
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [x] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.01
Transaction ID : SB17.1435
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 273.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1391
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1444 OF 1545

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIP GRIFFIN FASTOP

Mailing Address PO BOX 10128

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 06 / YYYY 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1390

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFEWAY

Mailing Address 1701 CORCORAN STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 06 / YYYY 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 149.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1369

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address PO BOX 2463

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 06 / YYYY 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1427

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1383

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1384

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1385

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1393

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1402

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 907.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1403

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97
Transaction ID : SB17.1412
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1426
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1434
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1451
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1452
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97
Transaction ID : SB17.1453
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1474

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 680.85

Transaction ID : SB17.1479

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO

Mailing Address 4601 WASHINGTON BLVD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1366

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO

Mailing Address 4601 WASHINGTON BLVD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1473

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET

Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1483

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR GOURMET

Mailing Address 475 K ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.53

Transaction ID : SB17.1388

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.79
Transaction ID : SB17.1425
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRADER JOE'S
Mailing Address 750 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1387
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITTERCOUNTER.COM
Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018
City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1446
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opticnal) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWO BLONDES APPAREL

Mailing Address PO BOX 681

City: FUNKSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21734

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE PARTY GIFTS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.83

Transaction ID : SB17.1424

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1392

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1401

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opticnal) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG

Mailing Address PO BOX 650749

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1467

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.78

Transaction ID : SB17.1362

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.22

Transaction ID : SB17.1363

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1365
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.66
Transaction ID : SB17.1371
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1372
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.23
Transaction ID : SB17.1373
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.35
Transaction ID : SB17.1378
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1379
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.07
Transaction ID : SB17.1380
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.04
Transaction ID : SB17.1381
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.27
Transaction ID : SB17.1389
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1404
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.53
Transaction ID : SB17.1405
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1411
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.39
Transaction ID : SB17.1414
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.25
Transaction ID : SB17.1418
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.87
Transaction ID : SB17.1419
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1421
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1422
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1423
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1437
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.40
Transaction ID : SB17.1445
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1456
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.32
Transaction ID : SB17.1457
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.35
Transaction ID : SB17.1462
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.69
Transaction ID : SB17.1463
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1466
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.36
Transaction ID : SB17.1478
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.10
Transaction ID : SB17.1482
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1490

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1491

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1417

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1465
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNCLES CONVENIENCE STORE
Mailing Address 3110 GARDEN CITY HWY
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1416
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1410
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1420
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 721.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1444
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1461
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opticnal)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 721.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1477

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1472

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1438.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1455

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISTAPRINT

Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE

City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1377

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1448

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.92

Transaction ID : SB17.1459

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST

Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1447

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WE THE PIZZA

Mailing Address 305 PENNSYLVANIA AVE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1409

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDOWS CATERING COMPANY

Mailing Address 5724 GENERAL WASHINGTON DR

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1138.41

Transaction ID : SB17.1464

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY
Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5153.57
Transaction ID : SB17.1310
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.34
Transaction ID : SB17.1258
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE
Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1351
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5206.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 3748 WROXTON ROAD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1316

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, BRUCE,

Mailing Address 3631 LONG FLOWER COURT

City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1315

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.29

Transaction ID : SB17.1246

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2574.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROGRESSIVE COUNTY MUTUAL
Mailing Address 6300 WILSON MILLS RD
City: MAYFIELD VILLAGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.58
Transaction ID : SB17.1270
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.52
Transaction ID : SB17.1346
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, TED,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1336
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 731.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.30
Transaction ID : SB17.A0001
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICANS FOR PROSPERITY
Mailing Address 1310 N. COURTHOUSE RD STE #700
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 854.06
Transaction ID : SB17.1265
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZINKER, DAVID, M,
Mailing Address PO BOX 271409
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75027
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10175.50
Transaction ID : SB17.1352
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11029.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b
[ ] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 163.07

Transaction ID : SB17.1332

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPOUSES OF THE SENATE

Mailing Address 1348 SOUTH CAROLINA AVE SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1326

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDWELL, SHANNON,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1286

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1713.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, RACHEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1287

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1288

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1289

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1290

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNESEK, JENNIFER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1291

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1292

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDINA, CIERRA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1293

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1294

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MATTHEW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1295

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5833.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1296

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1297

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5533.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1311

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 13033.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3497.06
Transaction ID : SB17.1262
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD
Mailing Address PO BOX 996
City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35400.68
Transaction ID : SB17.1255
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64
Transaction ID : SB17.1557
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 38897.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1572
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 439.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1622
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUNTIE ANNE'S
Mailing Address 48-50 WEST CHESTNUT ST, STE 200
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1602
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUTO CHECK

Mailing Address 1380 LEXINGTON BLVD

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT REPAIR/PERSONNEL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1556

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVALON STATIONARY

Mailing Address 2604 WESTHEIMER ROAD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING- PAPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1600

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNABY'S CAFE

Mailing Address 1701 S SHEPHERD DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1555

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T
Mailing Address 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1589
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHESDA BAGELS
Mailing Address 120 M ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.06
Transaction ID : SB17.1608
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOTANICAL DESIGN STUDIO
Mailing Address 1006 3104 S GRAND BLVD
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63118
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.55
Transaction ID : SB17.1554
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUQS.COM
Mailing Address 4766 ADMIRALTY WAY #12007
City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90295
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1571
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUQS.COM
Mailing Address 4766 ADMIRALTY WAY #12007
City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90295
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1592
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.61
Transaction ID : SB17.1576
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.05
Transaction ID : SB17.1598
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.73
Transaction ID : SB17.1599
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.32
Transaction ID : SB17.1604
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.87
Transaction ID : SB17.1610
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1625
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.09
Transaction ID : SB17.1627
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUC-EE'S HQ
Mailing Address 327 FM 2004 RD
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.61
Transaction ID : SB17.1628
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.75
Transaction ID : SB17.1553
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1597
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.10
Transaction ID : SB17.1605
☒ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.85
Transaction ID : SB17.1606
☒ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1909.05
Transaction ID : SB17.1607
☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 852.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1621

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING

Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1603

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAVA CATERING

Mailing Address 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR

City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1207.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1609

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.40
Transaction ID : SB17.1596
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOCOLATE BAR
Mailing Address 347 EUCLID
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44114
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.88
Transaction ID : SB17.1626
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST
Mailing Address PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 441.53
Transaction ID : SB17.1570
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT HOUSTON
Mailing Address 2929 WESTPARK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 323.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1575
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65
Transaction ID : SB17.1620
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAST CITY BOOKSHOP
Mailing Address 645 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES- BOOKS
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.47
Transaction ID : SB17.1624
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDORADO RV & MARINE

Mailing Address 267 S HENRY HYNDS EXPY

City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1514

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1551

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1552

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1574
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FANDANGO
Mailing Address 407 N MAPLE DR STE 300
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT TICKETS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.81
Transaction ID : SB17.1569
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1652.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1591
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINANCIAL TIMES

Mailing Address NUMBER ONE SOUTHWARK BRIDGE

City: LONDON | State: UK | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1623

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4254.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1595

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE COMPANY BBQ

Mailing Address 5109 KIRBY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1583

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.58
Transaction ID : SB17.1568
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMPTON INN
Mailing Address 15831 JOHN F.KENNEDY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77032
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.69
Transaction ID : SB17.1601
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GROCERY
Mailing Address PO BOX 839999
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.04
Transaction ID : SB17.1582
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 2240 STONESIDE ROAD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.56

Transaction ID : SB17.1594

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTEL GEORGE

Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 636.34

Transaction ID : SB17.1581

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY HOUSTON

Mailing Address 2626 SAGE ROAD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1593

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHL-LINSCOMB
Mailing Address 2418 WEST ALABAMA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE PARTY GIFTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 297.69
Transaction ID : SB17.1546
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHL-LINSCOMB
Mailing Address 2418 WEST ALABAMA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE PARTY GIFTS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1548
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA QUINTA INN
Mailing Address 909 HIDDEN RIDGE STE 600
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1573
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDIDI BROTHERS

Mailing Address 115 KING STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2769.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1545

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAE POWER EQUIPMENT

Mailing Address 915 US 83 BUSINESS

City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.19

Transaction ID : SB17.1567

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1521

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL'S STORES

Mailing Address 6400 W PLANO PKWY STE 130

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1590

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAELS RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1925 E CAMELBACK RD #132

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85016

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1580

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.36

Transaction ID : SB17.1502

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORDSTROM

Mailing Address 5192 HIDALGO STREET

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 315.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1547

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'REILLY AUTO PARTS

Mailing Address 3044 OLD DENTON RD STE 100

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1566

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1619

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER SOURCE

Mailing Address 7801 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE

City: FOREST PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60130

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES- PAPER

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1517

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPPASITOS CANTINA

Mailing Address 10501 W INTERSTATE 10

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1531

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEETS COFFEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 12509

City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94712

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.65

Transaction ID : SB17.1565

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 273.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1503

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENAISSANCE HOTELS

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1538

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSA MEXICANO DC

Mailing Address 575 7TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1496

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFEWAY
Mailing Address 1701 CORCORAN STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.66
Transaction ID : SB17.1564
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL
Mailing Address PO BOX 2463
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1537
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNOW COUNTRY LIMOUSINE
Mailing Address 1800 PROSPECTOR AVE SUITE C
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1500
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b	
[ ] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97
Transaction ID : SB17.1494
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1495
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.76
Transaction ID : SB17.1499
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 221.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1501
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1515
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 383.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1516
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1518

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1519

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1520

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1528
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 202.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1529
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97
Transaction ID : SB17.1530
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.18
Transaction ID : SB17.1536
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 621.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1541
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1544
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1588
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR GOURMET
Mailing Address 475 K ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.66
Transaction ID : SB17.1498
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIFFS TREATS
Mailing Address 1806 NUECES ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.90
Transaction ID : SB17.1579
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORTILLA COAST
Mailing Address 400 FIRST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 723.73
Transaction ID : SB17.1493
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORTILLA COAST
Mailing Address 400 FIRST STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.25
Transaction ID : SB17.1563
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITTERCOUNTER.COM
Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018
City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1527
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG
Mailing Address PO BOX 650749
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1507
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TXTAG
Mailing Address PO BOX 650749
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1618
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1492
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [x] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.55
Transaction ID : SB17.1497
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1505
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.81
Transaction ID : SB17.1506
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.34
Transaction ID : SB17.1511
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.32
Transaction ID : SB17.1512
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.27
Transaction ID : SB17.1513
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID : SB17.1525
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1526
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.47
Transaction ID : SB17.1533
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.27
Transaction ID : SB17.1534
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.75
Transaction ID : SB17.1535
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1539
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (opticnal)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.04
Transaction ID : SB17.1540
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.58
Transaction ID : SB17.1542
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.41
Transaction ID : SB17.1543
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1558
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.81
Transaction ID : SB17.1559
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64
Transaction ID : SB17.1560
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.46
Transaction ID : SB17.1561
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1562
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.66
Transaction ID : SB17.1578
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1585
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.74
Transaction ID : SB17.1586
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.97
Transaction ID : SB17.1587
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.46
Transaction ID : SB17.1614
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1615
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1616
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI
Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1617
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1510
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 599.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1523
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 361.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1524

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 397.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1550

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1577

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1612

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 886.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1613

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1504

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1611

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.91

Transaction ID : SB17.1522

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISTAPRINT

Mailing Address 95 HAYDEN AVE

City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.16

Transaction ID : SB17.1532

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1508
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1509
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WE THE PIZZA
Mailing Address 305 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.43
Transaction ID : SB17.1584
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILDCAT EXPRESS

Mailing Address 6025 FM 3538

City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.59

Transaction ID : SB17.1549

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAILHAUS INC

Mailing Address 1745 SUBURBAN DRIVE

City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45333.48

Transaction ID : SB17.1322

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1333

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45629.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWP JV HOLDINGS INC

Mailing Address 2975 REGENT BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8073.14

Transaction ID : SB17.1327

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKTON AFFINITY

Mailing Address PO BOX 879610

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11340.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1268

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.39

Transaction ID : SB17.1247

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19536.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1259
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE
Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1353
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDWELL, SHANE,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 781.56
Transaction ID : SB17.1345
[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 831.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 722.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1344

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, RACHEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1343

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1338

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 943.14

Transaction ID : SB17.1340

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUKSMAN, MARGARITA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1342

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE/PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 704.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1337

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1847.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOSEPH,
Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- PER DIEM
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1598.74
Transaction ID : SB17.1341
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLIDAY INN
Mailing Address 11160 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77031
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.52
Transaction ID : SB17.A0006
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97
Transaction ID : SB17.A0005
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1598.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.97

Transaction ID : SB17.A0007

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2603.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1339

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON

Mailing Address 600 OKEECHOBEE BLVD

City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 541.27

Transaction ID : SB17.A0003

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2603.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESIDENCE INN MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 9200 COLLINS AVE

City: SURFSIDE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.89

Transaction ID : SB17.A0002

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.96

Transaction ID : SB17.A0004

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
8X8 INC

Mailing Address DEPT 848080

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 957.97

Transaction ID : SB17.1334

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 957.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 480.22
Transaction ID : SB17.1248
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASE GROUP INC
Mailing Address 6600 COLLEGE BLVD SUITE 310
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9056.65
Transaction ID : SB17.1319
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/PRINTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37990.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1318
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 47527.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 848.90
Transaction ID : SB17.1251
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12437.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1354
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49327.12
Transaction ID : SB17.1267
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 62613.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26556.45
Transaction ID : SB17.1257
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2549.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1241
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC
Mailing Address PO BOX 1888
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1355
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 32405.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING
Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 535.81
Transaction ID : SB17.1275
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIERRE AND CANDY MASSOUD
Mailing Address 16023 DOVE TRAIL COURT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6348.86
Transaction ID : SB17.1237
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROGRESSIVE COUNTY MUTUAL
Mailing Address 6300 WILSON MILLS RD
City: MAYFIELD VILLAGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44143
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1784.85
Transaction ID : SB17.1269
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8669.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIGNITE

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17809.06

Transaction ID : SB17.1260

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON RESEARCH GROUP

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1329

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1272

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 21877.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93373.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1325

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPAI

Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR

City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11985.17

Transaction ID : SB17.1356

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5510.78

Transaction ID : SB17.1252

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 110869.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDWELL, SHANNON,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1298

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, RACHEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1299

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1300

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

28931538

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, JOHN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1301

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1302

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNESEK, JENNIFER,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1303

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYOLA, BEATRIZ,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1304

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDINA, CIERRA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1305

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOSEPH,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3125.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1306

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MATTHEW,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1458.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1307

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1308

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1309

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8958.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5054.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1312

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 288.18

Transaction ID : SB17.1347

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.29

Transaction ID : SB17.1249

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5343.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 635.75
Transaction ID : SB17.1250
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD FL10
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3647.72
Transaction ID : SB17.1253
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4283.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 1154986.68

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESPONSIBILITY & FREEDOM WORK PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 54
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39205
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00368696
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.1243
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 5000.00

28032018032500000000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAM RUBICON INC
Mailing Address 6171 W CENTURY BLVD SUITE 310
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045
Purpose of Disbursement: CHARITABLE DONATION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB21.1238
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALLAS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY
Mailing Address 10300 N CENTRAL EXPY STE 345Dalla
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C C00342857
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB21.1242
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 12700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶ 12700.00

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

20180222020018820 5

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTION, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 2/22/18
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS		☐
UPS		☐
DHL		☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS		☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

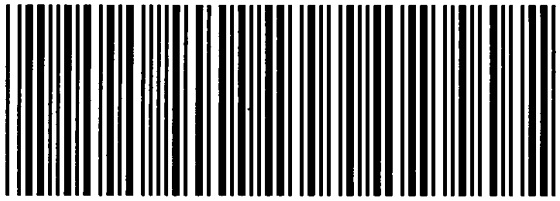
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

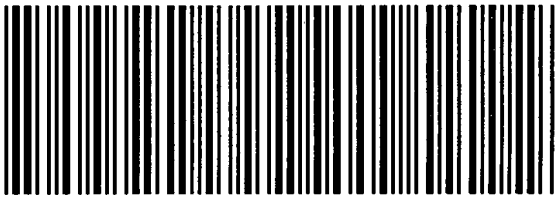
PREPARER BP DATE PREPARED 2/22/18

4/04/16

20180222020018207



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH